The University of Southern Mississippi
The Aquila Digital Community

Dissertations

Summer 8-2015

# Solution of Nonlinear Time-Dependent PDE Through Componentwise Approximation of Matrix Functions 

Alexandru Cibotarica<br>University of Southern Mississippi

Follow this and additional works at: https://aquila.usm.edu/dissertations
Part of the Applied Mathematics Commons, and the Other Mathematics Commons

## Recommended Citation

Cibotarica, Alexandru, "Solution of Nonlinear Time-Dependent PDE Through Componentwise Approximation of Matrix Functions" (2015). Dissertations. 103.
https://aquila.usm.edu/dissertations/103

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by The Aquila Digital Community. It has been accepted for inclusion in Dissertations by an authorized administrator of The Aquila Digital Community. For more information, please contact Joshua.Cromwell@usm.edu.

# The University of Southern Mississippi 

# SOLUTION OF NONLINEAR TIME-DEPENDENT PDE THROUGH COMPONENTWISE APPROXIMATION OF MATRIX FUNCTIONS 

by<br>Alexandru Cibotarica

Abstract of a Dissertation<br>Submitted to the Graduate School of The University of Southern Mississippi in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

# ABSTRACT <br> SOLUTION OF NONLINEAR TIME-DEPENDENT PDE THROUGH COMPONENTWISE APPROXIMATION OF MATRIX FUNCTIONS <br> by Alexandru Cibotarica 

August 2015

Exponential propagation iterative (EPI) methods provide an efficient approach to the solution of large stiff systems of ODE, compared to standard integrators. However, the bulk of the computational effort in these methods is due to products of matrix functions and vectors, which can become very costly at high resolution due to an increase in the number of Krylov projection steps needed to maintain accuracy. In this dissertation, it is proposed to modify EPI methods by using Krylov subspace spectral (KSS) methods, instead of standard Krylov projection methods, to compute products of matrix functions and vectors. This improvement allowed the benefits of KSS methods observed in linear PDE to be extended to the nonlinear case. Numerical experiments demonstrate that this modification causes the number of Krylov projection steps to become dramatically reduced, thus improving efficiency and scalability.

COPYRIGHT BY

## Alexandru Cibotarica

## The University of Southern Mississippi

# SOLUTION OF NONLINEAR TIME-DEPENDENT PDE THROUGH COMPONENTWISE APPROXIMATION OF MATRIX FUNCTIONS 

by

Alexandru Cibotarica

A Dissertation
Submitted to the Graduate School
of The University of Southern Mississippi
in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements
for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Approved:

Dr. James V. Lambers
Committee Chair

Dr. Ching-Shyang Chen

Dr. Haiyan Tian

Dr. Huiqing Zhu

Dr. Karen S. Coats
Dean of the Graduate School

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to thank my advisor, Dr. James V. Lambers, whose knowledge and wisdom guided me throughout the process of writing this dissertation. His efforts, patience and encouragements have helped me achive this acomplishment in my life. For this, I will be forever grateful and indebted to him. I would also like to thank the members of my committe for their valuable input and criticism, and my colleagues from the mathematics department for kind words and support. Last but not least, I want to thank my wife who's been the source of my insipiration and motivation.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT ..... iii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ..... v
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS ..... vii
LIST OF TABLES ..... X
NOTATION AND GLOSSARY ..... xiii
1 INTRODUCTION ..... 1
2 Krylov Subspace Spectral Methods ..... 5
3 Asymptotic Analysis of Block Lanczos Iteration ..... 8
3.1 The Block Case ..... 8
3.2 The Non-Block Case ..... 12
3.3 The 2D Case ..... 17
4 KSS-EPI Methods ..... 26
4.1 EPI Methods ..... 26
4.2 KSS-EPI Methods ..... 28
5 Numerical-Results ..... 32
5.1 Linear Problems ..... 32
5.2 Non-Linear Problems ..... 48
6 CONCLUSIONS ..... 89
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 90

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

## Figure

4.1 Columns of $V_{m}$ from (4.3) generated by Arnoldi iteration applied to the matrix from Burgers' equation (see Section 5.2.3) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 28
4.2 Columns of $V_{m}$ from (4.3) generated by Arnoldi iteration, with denoising, applied to the matrix from Burgers' equation (see Section 5.2.3) . . . . . . . . 28
5.1 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time. 33
5.2 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time. 35
5.3 Quadrature nodes used by block KSS with Gaussian nodes (red crosses) and estimated Gaussian nodes (blue circles) with 2 (left plot) and 3 (right plot) block Lanczos iterations applied to the operator $L u=-\left(p u_{x}\right)_{x}+q u$, with $p$ and $q$ defined in (5.2), for a total of 4 or 6 scalar nodes per frequency component (indicated by $\omega$ ) in the left and right plots, respectively.35
5.4 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.4), (5.5), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an N -point grid and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time. 36
5.5 Quadrature nodes used by block KSS with Gaussian nodes (red crosses) and estimated Gaussian nodes (blue circles) with 2 block Lanczos iterations applied to the operator $L u=-\left(p u_{x}\right)_{x}+q u$, with $p$ and $q$ defined in (5.4), for a total of 4 scalar nodes per frequency component (indicated by $\omega$ ). The left plot shows frequencies $0 \leq \omega \leq 64$, while the right plot zooms in on frequencies $6 \leq \omega \leq 15$. 37
5.6 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.4), (5.5), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an N -point grid and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time. 38
5.7 Quadrature nodes used by block KSS with Gaussian nodes (red crosses) and estimated Gaussian nodes (blue circles) with 3 block Lanczos iterations applied to the operator $L u=-\left(p u_{x}\right)_{x}+q u$, with $p$ and $q$ defined in (5.4), for a total of 6 scalar nodes per frequency component (indicated by $\omega$ ). The left plot shows frequencies $0 \leq \omega \leq 64$, while the right plot zooms in on frequencies $6 \leq \omega \leq 15$. 39
5.8 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.6), (5.2), (5.7), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an N -point grid and various time steps. All methods are 6th-order accurate in time.
5.9 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.6), (5.4), (5.8), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an N -point grid and various time steps. All methods are 6th-order accurate in time.42
5.10 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.10), (5.11), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.43
5.11 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.10), (5.11), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.

5.12 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.12), (5.13), with
periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly
estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes
(dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an
$N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order
accurate in time. ..... 46
5.13 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.12), (5.13), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time5.14 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), withperiodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node block KSS method withrapid node estimation (solid blue curves), and Lanczos iteration as described in(1.6) (dashed red curves) with various time steps. For both methods, the curves,as displayed from left to right, correspond to solutions computed on N -pointgrids for $N=128,256,512$.49
5.15 Allen-Cahn equation, 3rd order ..... 54
5.16 Allen-Cahn equation, 4th order ..... 57
5.17 Allen-Cahn equation, 5th order ..... 59
5.18 Burgers' equation, 3rd order ..... 62
5.19 Burgers' equation, 4th order ..... 65
5.20 Burgers' equation, 5th order ..... 68
5.21 ADR, 3rd order ..... 72
5.22 ADR, 4th order ..... 74
5.23 ADR, 5th order ..... 76
5.24 2D-ADR, 3rd order ..... 80
5.25 Brusselator equation, 3rd order ..... 84
5.26 Brusselator equation, 4th order ..... 85
5.27 Brusselator equation, 5th order ..... 87

## LIST OF TABLES

## Table

5.1 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSSGauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.
5.2 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSSGauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.34

5.3 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.4), (5.5), with
periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly
estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS
Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point
grid and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 5.4 Estimates of relative error at } t=1 \text { in the solution of (5.1), (5.4), (5.5), with } \\
& \text { periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6-node KSS method with rapidly } \\
& \text { estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS- } \\
& \text { Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an N-point } \\
& \text { grid and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time. . . . . } 39
\end{aligned}
$$

5.5 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.6), (5.2), (5.7), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSSGauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 6th-order accurate in time.
5.6 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.6), (5.4), (5.8), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSSGauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 6th-order accurate in time.
5.7 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.10), (5.11), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSSGauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.
5.8 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.10), (5.11), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS- Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time. ..... 44
5.9 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.12), (5.13), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS- Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time. ..... 47
5.10 Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.12), (5.13), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS- Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time. ..... 47
5.11 Error for Allen-Cahn equation, 3rd order ..... 52
5.12 Computational time for Allen-Cahn equation, 3rd order ..... 53
5.13 Number of iterations for Allen-Cahn equation, 3rd order ..... 53
5.14 Error for Allen-Cahn, 4th order ..... 55
5.15 Computation time for Allen-Cahn, 4th order ..... 55
5.16 Number of iterations for Allen-Cahn, 4th order ..... 56
5.17 Error for Allen-Cahn equation, 5th order ..... 56
5.18 Computational time for Allen-Cahn equation, 5th order ..... 58
5.19 Number of iterations for Allen-Cahn equation, 5th order ..... 58
5.20 Error for Burgers' equation, 3rd order ..... 60
5.21 Computational time for Burgers' equation,3rd order ..... 61
5.22 Number of iterations for Burgers' equation,3rd order ..... 61
5.23 Error for Burgers, 4th order ..... 63
5.24 Computation time for Burgers, 4th order ..... 64
5.25 Number of iterations for Burgers, 4th order ..... 64
5.26 Error for Burgers' equation, 5th order ..... 66
5.27 Computational time for Burgers' equation, 5th order ..... 67
5.28 Number of iterations for Burgers' equation, 5th order ..... 67
5.29 Error for ADR, 3th order ..... 70
5.30 Computation time for ADR, 3th order ..... 70
5.31 Number of iterations for ADR, 3th order ..... 71
5.32 Error for ADR, 4th order ..... 73
5.33 Computation time for ADR, 4th order ..... 73
5.34 Number of iterations for ADR, 4th order ..... 74
5.35 Error for ADR, 5th order ..... 75
5.36 Computation time for ADR, 5th order ..... 75
5.37 Number of iterations for ADR, 5th order ..... 76
5.38 Error for 2D-ADR, 3rd order ..... 78
5.39 Computation time for 2D-ADR, 3rd order ..... 78
5.40 Number of iterations for 2D-ADR, 3rd order ..... 79
5.41 Error for Brusselator equation, 3rd order ..... 82
5.42 Computation time for Brusselator equation, 3rd order ..... 82
5.43 Number of iterations for Brusselator equation, 3rd order ..... 83
5.44 Error for Brusselator, 4th order ..... 83
5.45 Computation time for Brusselator, 4th order ..... 84
5.46 Number of iterations for Brusselator, 4th order ..... 85
5.47 Error for Brusselator equation, 5th order ..... 86
5.48 Computation time for Brusselator equation, 5th order ..... 86
5.49 Number of iterations for Brusselator equation, 5th order ..... 87

# NOTATION AND GLOSSARY 

## General Usage and Terminology

The blackboard fonts are used to denote standard sets of numbers: $\mathbb{R}$ for the field of real numbers, $\mathbb{C}$ for the complex field. The italicized capital letters, $A, B, \cdots$ are used to denote matrices. Functions are denoted by the letter $f$ or greek letters. Lower case letters such as $i, j, k, l, m, n$ are used to denote indices, while lower case bold letters are used to denote vectors. Norms are typeset using double pairs of lines, e.g., $\|\cdot\|$.

## Chapter 1

## INTRODUCTION

The increase in computing power over the last decade has made it possible to use mathematical models with higher spatial resolution. However, these models have introduced greater stiffness into the system of ordinary differential equations (ODEs) that is obtained from the spatial discretization of a time-dependent partial differential equation (PDE). This stiffness poses problems for both explicit and implicit time-stepping methods. For explicit methods, the time step is severely restricted; i.e. a very small time step is required to be used, while for implicit methods, an ill-conditioned system must be solved during each time step, for which an iterative method requires many iterations or a specially developed preconditioner [16].

Consider an autonomous, stiff system of ODE

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{y}^{\prime}=F(\mathbf{y}), \quad \mathbf{y}\left(t_{0}\right)=\mathbf{y}_{0}, \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

such as one that would arise from spatial discretization of a PDE. Finding a solution to (1.1) requires the computation of matrix function-vector products of the form $\mathbf{w}=\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}$, where $\varphi$ is a smooth function, $A$ is an ill-conditioned matrix, $\tau$ is a parameter determined by the time step, and $\mathbf{b}$ is a vector. Exponential propagation iterative (EPI) methods, introduced by Tokman et al. [14, 16], are designed to reduce the number of Krylov projection steps needed to compute such matrix function-vector products. One approach $[14,10]$ to computing $\mathbf{w}$ for a general nonsymmetric matrix $A$ is to use Krylov projections obtained from the Arnoldi algorithm. The Arnoldi iteration produces an orthonormal basis $V_{m}=\left[\mathbf{v}_{1}, \ldots, \mathbf{v}_{m}\right]$, where $\mathbf{v}_{1}=\mathbf{b} /\|\mathbf{b}\|_{2}$, of the Krylov subspace $K_{m}=\operatorname{span}\left(\mathbf{b}, A \mathbf{b}, \ldots, A^{m-1} \mathbf{b}\right)$ and an upper Hessenberg matrix $H_{m}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{m}=V_{m}^{T}(A) V_{m} . \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the matrix function-vector product can be approximated as follows

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b} \approx V_{m} V_{m}^{T} f(A \tau) V_{m} V_{m}^{T} \mathbf{b} \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (1.2), we can rewrite (1.3) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{m}^{T} \varphi(A \tau) V_{m} \approx \varphi\left(V_{m}^{T} A \tau V_{m}\right) \approx \varphi\left(H_{m} \tau\right), \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

producing the approximation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b} \approx V_{m} \varphi\left(H_{m} \tau\right) V_{m}^{T} \mathbf{b} . \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the fact that $V_{m}^{T} \mathbf{b}=\|\mathbf{b}\|_{2} \mathbf{e}_{1}$, we can express (1.5) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{w}=\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b} \approx\|\mathbf{b}\|_{2} V_{m} \varphi\left(H_{m} \tau\right) \mathbf{e}_{1}, \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathbf{e}_{1}=\left[\begin{array}{llll}1 & 0 & \cdots & 0\end{array}\right]^{T}$. Since the matrix $A$ arises from a stiff PDE, the eigenvalues of $A$ are not clustered, which means that a large number of Arnoldi or Lanczos iterations might be required in order to obtain a good approximation of $\mathbf{w}$. In the case where (1.1) is a linear system of ODE, one way to solve this problem is by using an outer iteration

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{w}_{j}^{m+1} \approx e^{-A \Delta t} \mathbf{w}_{j}^{m}, \quad m=0,1, \ldots, \quad \mathbf{w}_{j}^{0}=\mathbf{v} \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $\Delta t \ll t$. In this case, $\Delta t$ must be chosen very small, which might not be practical.
The coupling of the components of the solution with different frequencies is the main difficulty that time-stepping methods have with stiffness. Another problem is that explicit time-stepping methods use a polynomial function and implicit time-stepping methods use a rational function to approximate all the components of $\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}$, which cannot be done effectively on a large interval except at high degree, resulting in high computational expense. A solution to this problem is to use Krylov subspace spectral (KSS) methods [12, 18], that use an interpolating polynomial with frequency-dependent interpolating points to approximate the function $\varphi$, resulting in a component-wise approach to the problem. Thus, each Fourier coefficient of the solution is computed using an approximation of the solution operator that is tailored to that component. As a consequence, these methods demonstrate a high order of accuracy and stability like that of implicit methods.

The need to compute component-dependent nodes and weights of block Gausian quadrature rules $[12,19]$ accounts for most of the computational expense in KSS methods. Through an asymptotic analysis of the recursion coefficients produced by block Lanczos iteration [5], Lambers was able to obtain a much faster version of KSS [19], by using quadrature nodes that are prescribed based on estimates of the extremal nodes of these block Gaussian rules.

After performing a more thorough asymptotic analysis, we are able to estimate all of the block Gaussian nodes, not just the extremal ones. As a result, more efficient implementation of the central idea behind KSS methods is possible. Compared to traditional Krylov subspace-based approaches to computing $\varphi(A) \mathbf{b}[9,10,11,25]$, KSS methods are not only highly accurate and stable, but also scalable with respect to the number of grid points used in the spatial discretization of the underlying PDE.

Untill now, KSS methods have been used mainly on linear PDE on $n$-dimensional boxes, for $n=1,2,3$, with either periodic or homogeneous boundary conditions. A succesful implementation of KSS methods for nonlinear PDE was used by Guidotti, et al. [7] when a one-node KSS method was applied to nonlinear diffusion equations from image processing to obtain first-order accuracy in time. However, in order to achieve higher-order accuracy for nonlinear PDE, in addition to using more nodes, it is also necessary to account for the nonlinearity more carefully than with a simple linearization at each time step. This can be accomplished by combining KSS methods with EPI methods.

We present such a combination in this dissertation, for solving systems of ODE of the form (1.1) that are obtained through spatial discretization of nonlinear PDE, or systems of nonlinear PDE, defined on rectangular domains with periodic, homogeneous Dirichlet, or homogeneous Neumann boundary conditions. This method includes the following features:

- Instead of applying a Krylov projection method (e.g. see [9, 10, 11]) for computing approximations of expressions of the form $\mathbf{y}=\varphi(\tau A) \mathbf{b}$, where $A$ is an $N \times N$ matrix, $\mathbf{b}$ is an $N$-vector, $\tau$ is a scaling factor derived from the time step, and $\varphi$ is a smooth function, such a method is applied only to a low-frequency approximation of $\mathbf{b}$, in order to avoid the larger number of iterations that these methods typically incur at higher spatial resolution. Furthermore, denoising is applied to the Krylov subspace basis produced by this iteration, to remove the obstacle to convergence that is presented by spurious high-frequency oscillations that occur in the basis vectors.
- For the high-frequency portion of the vector $\mathbf{b}$, application of $\varphi(\tau A)$ is performed using a KSS method, as described in [15]. In this particular KSS method, each Fourier component of the output vector $\mathbf{y}$ is approximated using its own block Gaussian quadrature rule, except that the quadrature nodes are obtained through high-frequency analysis of block Lanczos iteration, which yields formulas for approximation of the nodes.

This approach differs from KSS methods from [12, 18], in which block Lanczos iteration is performed for each Fourier component and the resulting block tridiagonal matrices are diagonalized to obtain the Gaussian quadrature nodes and weights, and from KSS methods from [19], in which asymptotic analysis is used to approximate only the extremal nodes, while the interior nodes are prescribed using equal spacing. The benefit of the approach used in [15] is that it combines the accuracy of the approach of $[12,18]$ with the efficiency of the approach of [19].

In [15], formulas for the nodes were given for a 1-D, self-adjoint second-order operator
with periodic boundary conditions. In this dissertation, a similar analysis is applied to other operators, that illustrate generalizations to other boundary conditions, higher spatial dimension, non-self-adjoint operators, and systems of coupled equations.

- Once the nodes are determined as described above, it is necessary to construct and apply frequency-dependent interpolating polynomials of the matrix $A$ to the highfrequency portion of the vector $\mathbf{b}$. This dissertation provides implementation details for this task, and explains how it can be accomplished using approximately half of the number of Fourier transforms that a straightforward implementation would require.

The outline of this dissertation is as follows. Chapter 2 gives a description of KSS methods. Chapter 3 discusses the acceleration of the KSS methods based on a thourough asymptotic analysis of the recursion coefficients for different cases. Chapter 4 provides a brief description of the EPI methods, and shows the high-frequency oscillations that can occur when using standard Krylov projection with an EPI method. Also, Chapter 4 describes how KSS and EPI methods are combined. Numerical results are presented in Chapter 5, and conclusions are stated in Chapter 6.

## Chapter 2

## Krylov Subspace Spectral Methods

To review the essential aspects of KSS methods, as first described in [12], we consider the parabolic PDE $u_{t}+L u=0$ on the interval $[0,2 \pi]$, where $L$ is a Sturm-Liouville operator, with appropriate initial conditions and periodic boundary conditions. The idea behind KSS methods is that the Fourier coefficients of the computed solution $\tilde{u}\left(x, t_{n+1}\right)$ are obtained by applying the exact solution operator to the previously computed solution $\tilde{u}\left(x, t_{n}\right)$. These Fourier coefficients are given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{u}\left(\omega, t_{n+1}\right)=\left\langle\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} e^{i \omega x}, e^{-L \Delta t} \tilde{u}\left(x, t_{n}\right)\right\rangle \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\omega$ is an integer representing the wave number, $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle$ denotes the standard inner product on $[0,2 \pi]$ and $e^{-L \Delta t}$ is the solution operator of the PDE.

As a result of the spatial discretization of (2.1), we obtain the following bilinear form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{u}^{T} f(A) \mathbf{v} \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathbf{u}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} e^{i \omega x}$ and $\mathbf{v}=\tilde{u}\left(x, t_{n}\right)$ are $N$-vectors, $A=L_{N}$ is an $N \times N$ symmetric positive definite matrix that comes from discretizing the operator $L$, and $f(\lambda)=e^{-\lambda t}$.

The matrix $A$ has real eigenvalues $b=\lambda_{1} \geq \lambda_{2} \geq \cdots \geq \lambda_{N}=a>0$, and corresponding orthonormal eigenvectors $\mathbf{q}_{j}, j=1, \ldots, N$. As a result, we have the following spectral decomposition of (2.1)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{u}^{T} f(A) \mathbf{v}=\sum_{j=1}^{N} f\left(\lambda_{j}\right) \mathbf{u}^{T} \mathbf{q}_{j} \mathbf{q}_{j}^{T} \mathbf{v} \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

As mentioned by Golub and Meurant in [4], (2.1) can also be viewed as a RiemanStieltjes integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{u}^{T} f(A) \mathbf{v}=\int_{a}^{b} f(\lambda) d \alpha(\lambda) \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\alpha(\lambda)= \begin{cases}0, & \text { if } \lambda<a \\ \sum_{j=i}^{N} \alpha_{j} \beta_{j}, & \text { if } \mu_{i} \leq \lambda<\mu_{i-1}, \quad \alpha_{j}=\mathbf{u}^{T} \mathbf{q}_{j}, \quad \beta_{j}=\mathbf{q}_{j}^{T} \mathbf{v} \\ \sum_{j=1}^{N} \alpha_{j} \beta_{j}, & \text { if } b \leq \lambda\end{cases}
$$

We can approximate the integral in (2.4) using Gaussian quadrature rules, where the nodes and weights are obtained using the Lanczos algorithm applied to $A$ with initial vectors $\mathbf{u}$ and $\mathbf{v}$ [4].

In the case where $\mathbf{u} \neq \mathbf{v}$,the presence of a negative weight would destabilize the quadrature rule [1]. Alternatively, we consider the approximation of the $2 \times 2$ matrix integral

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{u} & \mathbf{v}
\end{array}\right]^{H} f(A)\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{u} & \mathbf{v} \tag{2.5}
\end{array}\right]
$$

The expression in (2.5) can be regarded as a matrix-valued Riemann-Stieltjes integral

$$
\int_{a}^{b} f(\boldsymbol{\lambda}) d \mu(\boldsymbol{\lambda})=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{u}^{H} f(A) \mathbf{u} & \mathbf{u}^{H} f(A) \mathbf{v} \\
\mathbf{v}^{H} f(A) \mathbf{u} & \mathbf{v}^{H} f(A) \mathbf{v}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $\mu(\lambda)$ is a $2 \times 2$ matrix, each entry of which is a measure of the form $\alpha(\lambda)$.
We use the most general $K$-node quadrature formula, as described in [4], to obtain an approximation for (2.4) of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{a}^{b} f(\boldsymbol{\lambda}) d \mu(\boldsymbol{\lambda})=\sum_{j=1}^{2 K} f\left(\lambda_{j}\right) \mathbf{v}_{j} \mathbf{v}_{j}^{H}+\text { error } \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, for each $j, \lambda_{j}$ is a scalar and $\mathbf{v}_{j}$ is a 2 -vector. Each node $\lambda_{j}$ is an eigenvalue of the matrix

$$
\mathcal{T}_{K}=\left[\begin{array}{cccc}
M_{1} & B_{1}^{H} & &  \tag{2.7}\\
B_{1} & M_{2} & B_{2}^{H} & \\
& \ddots & \ddots & \ddots \\
& & B_{K-1} & M_{K}
\end{array}\right]
$$

which is a block-tridiagonal matrix of order $2 K$. The vector $\mathbf{v}_{j}$ consists of the first two elements of the corresponding normalized eigenvector. The matrices $M_{j}$ and $B_{j}$ are computed using the block Lanczos algorithm [5]:

```
\(X_{0}=0, R_{0}=[\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}], R_{0}=X_{1} B_{0}\) ( \(Q R\) factorization)
for \(n=1,2, \ldots, K\)
    \(V=A X_{n}\)
    \(M_{n}=X_{n}^{H} V\)
    \(R_{n}=V-X_{n-1} B_{n-1}^{H}-X_{n} M_{n}\)
    \(R_{n}=X_{n+1} B_{n}(Q R\) factorization \()\)
end
```

The block KSS method starts by defining

$$
R_{0}(\omega)=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\hat{\mathbf{e}}_{\omega} & \mathbf{u}^{n} \tag{2.8}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $\hat{\mathbf{e}}_{\omega}$ is a discretization of $\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} e^{i \omega x}$ and $\mathbf{u}^{n}$ is the computed solution at time $t_{n}$. The $Q R$ factorization of $R_{0}(\omega)$ yields $R_{0}(\omega)=X_{1}(\omega) B_{0}(\omega)$, with

$$
X_{1}(\omega)=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\hat{\mathbf{e}}_{\omega} & \frac{\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}\right\|_{2}} \tag{2.9}
\end{array}\right]
$$

and

$$
B_{0}(\omega)=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & \hat{\mathbf{e}}_{\omega}^{H} \mathbf{u}^{n} \\
0 & \left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}=\mathbf{u}^{n}-\hat{\mathbf{e}}_{\omega} \hat{\mathbf{e}}_{\omega}^{H} \mathbf{u}^{n} \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, block Lanczos iteration is applied to the discretized operator $L_{N}$ with initial block $X_{1}(\omega)$, producing a block tridiagonal matrix $\mathcal{T}_{K}(\omega)$ of the form (2.7), where each entry is a function of $\omega$. Then, each Fourier coefficient of the solution at time $t_{n+1}$ can be expressed as

$$
\left[\hat{\mathbf{u}}^{n+1}\right]_{\omega}=\left[B_{0}^{H} E_{12}^{H} e^{-\mathcal{T}_{K}(\omega) \Delta t} E_{12} B_{0}\right]_{12}, \quad E_{12}=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{e}_{1} & \mathbf{e}_{2} \tag{2.11}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

This algorithm has temporal accuracy $O\left(\Delta t^{2 K-1}\right)$ for parabolic problems [12]. Even higher-order accuracy, $O\left(\Delta t^{4 K-2}\right)$, is obtained for the second-order wave equation [18]. Furthermore, under appropriate assumptions on the coefficients of the PDE, the 1-node KSS method is unconditionally stable [12, 18].

It may seem that KSS methods appear to be prohibitively expensive, due to the computation of a large number of Krylov subspaces, when compared to the Krylov subspace methods such as those in $[9,10,11,25]$. However, the latter methods require a number of Arnoldi or Lanczos iterations that increase with the number of grid points in order to preserve the same level of accuracy. At the same time, the Krylov subspaces generated by KSS methods are closely related by the wave number $\omega$, which allows elimination of redundant computations [19]. In the next chapter we will see how we can get individual approximations for each component through asymptotic analysis, to make KSS methods even more efficient.

## Chapter 3

## Asymptotic Analysis of Block Lanczos Iteration

The main idea in KSS methods is to compute each Fourier component of the solution using an approximation that is optimal for that component. In particular, each component of the solution uses its own polynomial approximation of $S\left(L_{N} ; \Delta t\right)=e^{-L_{N} \Delta t}$, where the function $S$ is based on the solution operator of the PDE

$$
\mathbf{u}_{t}+L \mathbf{u}=0
$$

and $L_{N}$ is the discretization of the spatial differential operator. These polynomial approximations are obtained by interpolation of the function $S(\lambda ; \Delta t)$ at selected nodes for each component. Then, the computed solution has the form [19]

$$
\mathbf{u}^{n+1}=S\left(L_{N} ; \Delta t\right) \mathbf{u}^{n}=\sum_{j=0}^{2 K} D_{j}(\Delta t) L_{N}^{j} \mathbf{u}^{n},
$$

where $D_{j}(\Delta t)$ is a matrix that is diagonal in the chosen basis. The diagonal entries are the coefficients of these interpolating polynomials in the monomial basis, with each row corresponding to a particular component. The interpolation points of the original block KSS method $[12,18]$ were obtained by performing block Lanczos iteration and then diagonalizing a $2 K \times 2 K$ matrix-for each component. In this chapter, we develop a much faster way of obtaining interpolation points, by studying the behavior of block Lanczos in the limit as $|\omega| \rightarrow \infty$, where $\omega$ is the wave number.

### 3.1 The Block Case

The block Lanczos algorithm is as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& X_{0}=0, R_{0}=[\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}], R_{0}=X_{1} B_{0}(Q R \text { factorization }) \\
& \text { for } n=1,2, \ldots, K \\
& \quad V=A X_{n} \\
& \quad M_{n}=X_{n}^{H} V \\
& \quad \text { if } n<K
\end{aligned}
$$

```
        R
        R
    end
end
```

Let $\mathbf{u}^{n}$ be a discretization of the solution at time $t_{n}=n \Delta t$ on an uniform $N$-point grid. For the initial $R_{0}=\left[\begin{array}{ll}e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} / \sqrt{2 \pi} & \mathbf{u}^{n}\end{array}\right]$, we start the first iteration of the block Lanczos algorithm by finding the $Q R$-factorization of $R_{0}$ :

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{a}_{1} & \mathbf{a}_{2}
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\mathbf{q}_{1} & \mathbf{q}_{2}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
r_{11} & r_{12}  \tag{3.1}\\
0 & r_{22}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where

$$
\begin{gather*}
r_{11}=\left\|\mathbf{a}_{1}\right\|_{2}=\left\|\frac{e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}}{\sqrt{2 \pi}}\right\|_{2}=1  \tag{3.2}\\
\mathbf{q}_{1}=\frac{\mathbf{a}_{1}}{r_{11}}=\frac{e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}}{\sqrt{2 \pi}}  \tag{3.3}\\
r_{12}=\left\langle\mathbf{q}_{1}, \mathbf{a}_{2}\right\rangle \approx \frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} e^{-i \omega \mathbf{x}} \mathbf{u}^{n} d x=\hat{u}^{n}(\omega), \tag{3.4}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $\hat{u^{n}}(\omega)$ is a coefficient of the Fourier interpolant of $\mathbf{u}^{n}$,

$$
\begin{gather*}
r_{22}=\left\|\mathbf{a}_{2}-r_{12} \mathbf{q}_{1}\right\|_{2}=\left\|\mathbf{u}^{n}-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \hat{u}^{n}(\omega) e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\right\|_{2},  \tag{3.5}\\
\mathbf{q}_{2}=\frac{\mathbf{a}_{2}-r_{12} \mathbf{q}_{1}}{r_{22}}=\frac{\mathbf{u}^{n}-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \hat{u}^{n}(\omega) e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}^{n}-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \hat{u}^{n}(\omega) e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\right\|_{2}} \tag{3.6}
\end{gather*}
$$

If we let $\mathbf{u}^{n}-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} \hat{u}^{n}(\omega) e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}=\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}$, then (3.6) can be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{q}_{2}=\frac{\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, the $Q R$-factorization of $R_{0}$ yields the two matrices

$$
X_{1}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} & \frac{\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}}
\end{array}\right] \text { and } B_{0}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & \hat{u^{n}}(\omega)  \tag{3.8}\\
0 & \left\|\hat{u^{n}}(\omega)\right\|_{2}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

The next step is to find $M_{1}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{1}=X_{1}^{H} L_{N} X_{1}, \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $L u=p u_{x x}+q(x) u$, and $p$ is a constant. Using the value of $X_{1}$ from (3.8) into (3.9) yields

$$
M_{1}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
-\omega^{2} p+\bar{q} & \frac{\widehat{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}}  \tag{3.10}\\
\widehat{\widehat{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}} & R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)=\frac{\left\langle\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}, L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\rangle}{\left\langle\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\rangle}$ is the Rayleigh quotient of the operator $L_{N}$ and $\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}$ and $\bar{q}$ is the average of the function $q$. As $|\omega|$ increases, the Fourier coefficients of a function go to zero as long as the function is at least piecewise continuous, and therefore the non-diagonal entries of $M_{1}$ become negligible, i.e.,

$$
M_{1} \approx\left[\begin{array}{cc}
-\omega^{2} p+\bar{q} & 0  \tag{3.11}\\
0 & R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)
\end{array}\right]
$$

In the next step of the block Lanczos algorithm, we obtain $R_{1}$ as follows

$$
\begin{equation*}
R_{1}=L_{N} X_{1}-X_{1} M_{1}=\left[\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} \tilde{q} \frac{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}}-\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n} R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)\right] \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

To obtain $X_{2}$, we repeat the process of the block Lanczos algorithm and perform the $Q R$ factorization of $R_{1}$

$$
\begin{gather*}
r_{11}=\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}  \tag{3.13}\\
\mathbf{q}_{1}=\frac{\tilde{q} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}}{\sqrt{2 \pi}\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} \tag{3.14}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $\tilde{q}=q-\bar{q}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
r_{12} & \approx \frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} e^{-i \omega_{x}} \tilde{q}\left(\frac{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}}-\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n} R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)\right) d x \\
& \approx \frac{\tilde{q}\left(\frac{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}}-\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n} R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)\right)}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} \tag{3.15}
\end{align*}
$$

where the multiplication of vectors is performed componentwise,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{q}_{2} & =\frac{\frac{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}}-\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n} R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)-\frac{\tilde{q} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} \tilde{q}\left(\frac{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}}-\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n} R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)\right)}{\sqrt{2 \pi}\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}}}{\left\|\frac{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}}-\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n} R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)-\frac{\tilde{q} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} \tilde{q}\left(\frac{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right\|_{2}}-\mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n} R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}^{n}\right)\right)}{\sqrt{2 \pi}\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}}\right\|_{2}} \\
& =\frac{r_{1, \omega}}{\left\|r_{1, \omega}\right\|_{2}} . \tag{3.16}
\end{align*}
$$

Therefore, $X_{2}$ is given by

$$
X_{2}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\frac{\tilde{q} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}}{\sqrt{2 \pi}\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} & \frac{r_{1, \omega}}{\left\|r_{1, \omega}\right\|_{2}} \tag{3.17}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

We then find $M_{2}$ as follows

$$
M_{2}=X_{2}^{H} L_{N} X_{2}=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
-\omega^{2} p+\bar{q}_{\tilde{q}^{2}} & \frac{\tilde{q} L_{N} r_{1, \omega}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}\left\|r_{1, \omega}\right\|_{2}}  \tag{3.18}\\
\frac{\tilde{q} \widehat{L_{N} r_{1, \omega}}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}\left\|r_{1, \omega}\right\|_{2}} & R\left(L_{N}, r_{1, \omega}\right)
\end{array}\right],
$$

where $\bar{q}_{\tilde{q}^{2}}$ is the average value of $q(x)$ with respect to the weight function $\tilde{q}^{2}(x)$ and is given by $\bar{q}_{\tilde{q}^{2}}=\frac{\int_{0}^{2 \pi} q(x) \tilde{q}^{2}(x) d x}{\int_{0}^{2 \pi} \tilde{q}^{2}(x) d x}$.

Since the off-diagonal entries of $M_{2}$ are Fourier coefficients, as $|\omega|$ increases, the Fourier coefficients of a function go to zero. Therefore $M_{2}$, just as $M_{1}$, becomes approximately diagonal, i.e.,

$$
M_{2} \approx\left[\begin{array}{cc}
-\omega^{2} p+\bar{q}_{\tilde{q}^{2}} & 0  \tag{3.19}\\
0 & R\left(L_{N}, r_{1, \omega}\right)
\end{array}\right] .
$$

Continuing this process, it can be seen that every (nonzero) off-diagonal entry of $M_{j}$ or $B_{j}$, for $j=1,2, \ldots$, is a Fourier coefficient of some function that is a differential operator applied to $u$. Therefore, as long as the Fourier coefficients of $\mathbf{u}^{n}$ decay to zero at a sufficiently high rate as $|\omega| \rightarrow \infty$, these off-diagonal entries will also decay to zero.

In the case where the leading coefficient $p(x)$ of $L$ is not constant, the blocks $B_{0}$ and $M_{1}$ are the same as in the case where $p$ is constant, except that the $(1,1)$ entry of $M_{1}$ is $\bar{p} \omega^{2}+\bar{q}$. We then have

$$
\begin{equation*}
R_{1}=\left[\omega^{2} \tilde{\mathbf{p}} \hat{\mathbf{e}}_{\omega} \frac{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}\right\|_{2}}-R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}\right) \frac{\mathbf{u}_{\omega}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}\right\|_{2}}\right]+\text { lower order terms } \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\tilde{\mathbf{p}}$ contains the values of $\tilde{p}(x)$ from $x_{j}=j \Delta x, j=0,1, \ldots, N-1$. It can be seen that as in the case of constant $p$, when we compute the $Q R$ factorization $R_{1}=X_{2} B_{1}$, the $(1,2)$ entry of $B_{1}$, modulo lower-order terms, will be a Fourier coefficient of

$$
\mathbf{w}_{1}=\tilde{\mathbf{p}}\left(\frac{L_{N} \mathbf{u}_{\omega}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}\right\|_{2}}-R\left(L_{N}, \mathbf{u}_{\omega}\right) \frac{\mathbf{u}_{\omega}}{\left\|\mathbf{u}_{\omega}\right\|_{2}}\right)
$$

which will approach 0 as $|\omega| \rightarrow \infty$. Continuing this process reveals that the behavior is the same as in the case where $p$ is constant.

It follows that in this high-frequency limit, the block tridiagonal matrix $\mathcal{T}_{K}$ produced by block Lanczos applied to $R_{0}$ as defined above converges to the matrix that would be obtained by applying "non-block" Lanczos iteration to the two columns of $R_{0}$ separately, and then alternating rows and columns of the tridiagonal matrices produced by these iterations. Therefore, by reordering the rows and columns of $\mathcal{T}_{K}$ in such a way that odd-numbered and even-numbered rows and columns are grouped together, we find that the eigenvalue problem for this matrix decouples, and the block Gaussian quadrature nodes can be obtained by computing the eigenvalues of these smaller, tridiagonal matrices [15]. For finite $\omega$, we can then use non-block Lanczos to at least estimate the true block Gaussian quadrature nodes.

### 3.2 The Non-Block Case

The decoupling observed in the preceding discussion reveals that we can obtain approximations of half of the block Gaussian quadrature nodes for all Fourier components by applying "non-block" Lanczos iteration to the matrix $L_{N}$ with initial vector $\mathbf{u}^{n}$, the computed solution, as is done in standard Krylov projection methods such as those described in [9, 10, 11]. These nodes will be referred to as frequency - independent nodes. To estimate the other half of the nodes, we perform an asymptotic analysis of Lanczos iteration applied to $L_{N}$ with initial vector $\hat{\mathbf{e}}_{\omega}$; these are called frequency - dependent nodes. The algorithm for Lanczos iteration is given as follows:
$\beta_{0}=0, \mathbf{m}_{0}=\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{m}_{1}=\mathbf{u} /\|\mathbf{u}\|_{2}$
for $n=1,2, \ldots, K$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{v}_{n} & =A \mathbf{m}_{n} \\
\alpha_{n} & =\mathbf{m}_{n}^{H} \mathbf{v}_{n}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad \begin{array}{l}
\mathbf{v}_{n}=\mathbf{v}_{n}-\beta_{n-1} \mathbf{m}_{n-1}-\alpha_{n} \mathbf{m}_{n} \\
\quad \beta_{n}=\left\|\mathbf{v}_{n}\right\|_{2} \\
\quad \mathbf{m}_{n+1}=\mathbf{v}_{n} / \beta_{n}
\end{array} \\
& \text { end }
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, if $\mathbf{u}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}$ and $L u=p \mathbf{u}_{x x}+q(x) \mathbf{u}$, where $p$ is a constant, then the first iteration of the Lanczos algorithm is as follows

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathbf{m}=\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|}=\frac{\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}}{\left\|\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \pi}} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\right\|_{2}}=\frac{e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}}{\left\|e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\right\|}=e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} .  \tag{3.21}\\
\mathbf{v}=L \mathbf{m}=p\left(e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\right)_{x x}+q e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}=p\left(-\omega^{2} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\right)+q e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}=e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\left(-\omega^{2} p+q\right) .  \tag{3.22}\\
\alpha_{1}=\mathbf{m}^{H} \mathbf{v} \approx \int_{0}^{2 \pi} e^{-i \omega x} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\left(-\omega^{2} p+q\right) d x=-\omega^{2} p+\bar{q}, \tag{3.23}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $\bar{q}=\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} q d x$ is the average value of the function $q(x)$ over the interval $[0,2 \pi]$. In the next step, ew update $\mathbf{v}$ and obtain $\beta_{1}$ as follows

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{v}=\mathbf{v}-\beta_{0} \mathbf{I}-\alpha_{1} \mathbf{m} & =e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\left(-\omega^{2} p+q\right)-e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\left(-\omega^{2} p+\bar{q}\right) \\
& =e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}(q-\bar{q})=e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} \tilde{q} \tag{3.24}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\tilde{q}=q-\bar{q}$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta_{1}=\left\|e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} \tilde{q}\right\|_{2}=\|\tilde{q}\|_{2} \tag{3.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

We then continue by updating the values of $\mathbf{l}$ and $\mathbf{m}$

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathbf{l}=e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}  \tag{3.26}\\
\mathbf{m}=\frac{e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} \tilde{q}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} \tag{3.27}
\end{gather*}
$$

The second iteration of the Lanczos algorithm yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{v}=\frac{1}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}}\left[p\left(-\omega^{2} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} \tilde{q}+2 i \omega e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x}+e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x x}\right)+e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q \tilde{q}\right] \tag{3.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha_{2} & \approx \frac{1}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left(-\omega^{2} p \tilde{q}^{2}+2 i \omega p \tilde{q} q_{x}+p \tilde{q} q_{x x}+q \tilde{q}\right) d x \\
& \approx-\omega^{2} p+\bar{q}_{\tilde{q}^{2}}-p \frac{\left\|q_{x}\right\|_{2}^{2}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}} \tag{3.29}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\int_{0}^{2 \pi} 2 i p \omega \tilde{q} q_{x} d x=0$ and $\bar{q}_{\tilde{q}^{2}}=\int_{0}^{2 \pi} q \tilde{q}^{2} d x$ is the average value of $q(x)$ with respect to $\tilde{q}^{2}$ on the interval $[0,2 \pi]$. The dominant term in (3.29) is $-\omega^{2} p$. The other terms are insignificant compared to this term, so if we drop the lower order terms, 3.29 can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{2} \approx-\omega^{2} p \tag{3.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

We update $\mathbf{v}$ and obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{v}= & \frac{1}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}}\left[p\left(-\omega^{2} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} \tilde{q}+2 i \omega e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x}+e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x x}\right)+q \tilde{q} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\right] \\
& -e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}-\left(-\omega^{2} p\right) \frac{e^{i \omega x \tilde{q}}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} \tag{3.31}
\end{align*}
$$

Since the $\omega^{2}$-terms in (3.31) cancel and we are only interested in the highest order $\omega$-terms, eq. (3.31) can be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{v}=\frac{2 i p \omega e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} \tag{3.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, we update $\beta_{2}$ to obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta_{2}=\left\|\frac{2 i p \omega e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}}\right\|_{2}=\frac{2 p \omega\left\|q_{x}\right\|_{2}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} . \tag{3.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

Updating $\mathbf{I}$ and $\mathbf{m}$ we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{l} & =\frac{e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} \tilde{q}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}}  \tag{3.34}\\
\mathbf{m} & =\frac{i e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x}}{\left\|q_{x}\right\|_{2}} . \tag{3.35}
\end{align*}
$$

The third iteration of the Lanczos algorithm yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{v}=i \frac{1}{\left\|q_{x}\right\|_{2}}\left[p\left(-\omega^{2} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x}+2 i \omega e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x x}+e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}+e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q_{x x x}\right)+e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}} q q_{x}\right] \tag{3.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{3} \approx \frac{1}{\left\|q_{x}\right\|_{2}^{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left[p\left(-\omega^{2} q_{x}^{2} e^{i \omega \mathbf{x}}+2 i \omega q_{x} q_{x x}+q_{x} q_{x x x}\right)+q q_{x}^{2}\right] d x \tag{3.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

Simplifying (3.37) we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{3} \approx-\omega^{2} p+\bar{q}_{q_{x}^{2}}+p \frac{\left\|q_{x x}\right\|_{2}^{2}}{\left\|q_{x}\right\|_{2}^{2}} \tag{3.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly to (3.29), we drop the lower order terms in (3.38) to obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{3} \approx-\omega^{2} p \tag{3.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, we obtain the following matrix with recursion coefficients as functions of the wave number $\omega$ :

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
\alpha_{1} & \overline{\beta_{1}} & 0 \\
\beta_{1} & \alpha_{2} & \overline{\beta_{2}} \\
0 & \beta_{2} & \alpha_{3}
\end{array}\right] \approx\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
p \omega^{2} & \|\tilde{\mathbf{q}}\|_{2} & 0 \\
\|\tilde{\mathbf{q}}\|_{2} & p \omega^{2} & 2 p|\omega|\left\|\mathbf{q}_{x}\right\|_{2} /\|\tilde{\mathbf{q}}\|_{2} \\
0 & 2 p|\omega|\left\|\mathbf{q}_{x}\right\|_{2} /\|\tilde{\mathbf{q}}\|_{2} & p \omega^{2}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

It follows that the frequency-dependent nodes can easily be estimated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{1, \omega}=p \omega^{2}, \quad \lambda_{i, \omega}=p \omega^{2} \pm \sqrt{\beta_{1}^{2}+\beta_{2}^{2}}, \quad i=2,3 \tag{3.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now consider the case of homogeneous Neumann boundary conditions, with the same operator. Let $\mathbf{x}$ be a vector of uniformly spaced grid points on $[0,2 \pi)$. Given the initial values $\beta_{0}=0, \mathbf{l}=0, \mathbf{u}=\cos (\omega x)$, and $L u=p u_{x x}+q(x) u$, we first find $\mathbf{m}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{m}=\frac{\mathbf{u}}{\|\mathbf{u}\|_{2}}=\frac{\cos (\omega x)}{\|\cos (\omega x)\|_{2}}=\frac{\cos (\omega x)}{\sqrt{\pi}} . \tag{3.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the first itertion of the Lanczos algorithm proceeds as follows:

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathbf{v}=L \mathbf{m}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{\pi}}\left[-p \omega^{2} \cos (\omega x)+q \cos (\omega x)\right]  \tag{3.42}\\
\alpha_{1} \approx \mathbf{m}^{T} \mathbf{v}=\frac{1}{\pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left(-\omega^{2} p \cos ^{2}(\omega x)+q \cos ^{2}(\omega x)\right) d x \tag{3.43}
\end{gather*}
$$

Since $\int_{0}^{2 \pi} \cos (\omega x)^{2} d x=\pi$, then (3.43) simplifies to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{1} \approx-\omega^{2} p+\bar{q} \tag{3.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

The next step in the Lanczos algorithm is to update $\mathbf{v}$

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{v} & =\mathbf{v}-\beta_{0} \mathbf{l}-\alpha_{1} \mathbf{m} \\
& =\frac{1}{\sqrt{\pi}}\left[-p \omega^{2} \cos (\omega x)+q \cos (\omega x)\right]+\left(\omega^{2} p+\bar{q}\right) \frac{\cos (\omega x)}{\sqrt{\pi}} \\
& =(q-\bar{q}) \frac{\cos (\omega x)}{\sqrt{\pi}}=\frac{\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)}{\sqrt{\pi}} . \tag{3.45}
\end{align*}
$$

From (3.45), we obtain the new $\beta$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta_{1}=\left\|\frac{\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)}{\sqrt{\pi}}\right\|_{2}=\frac{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}}{\sqrt{\pi}} . \tag{3.46}
\end{equation*}
$$

To conclude the first iteration of the Lanczos algorithm, we update the values of $\mathbf{I}$ and $\mathbf{m}$

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathbf{l}=\mathbf{m}=\frac{\cos (\omega x)}{\sqrt{\pi}}  \tag{3.47}\\
\mathbf{m}=\frac{\mathbf{v}}{\beta_{1}}=\frac{\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)}{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}} . \tag{3.48}
\end{gather*}
$$

We continue with the second iteration of the Lanczos algorithm and obtain the next $\mathbf{v}$

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{v}= & \frac{1}{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}}\left[p\left(-\omega^{2} \tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)-2 \omega q_{x} \sin (\omega x)+q_{x x} \cos (\omega x)\right)\right. \\
& +q \tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)] \tag{3.49}
\end{align*}
$$

We proceed with obtaining the next $\alpha$ value

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha_{2} \approx & \frac{1}{\pi\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}^{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\left[p \left(-\omega^{2} \tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)-2 \omega q_{x} \sin (\omega x)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+q_{x x} \cos (\omega x)\right)+q \tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\right] d x \tag{3.50}
\end{align*}
$$

If we drop the lower order $\omega$-terms, then $\alpha_{2}$ simplifies to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{2} \approx-p \omega^{2} \tag{3.51}
\end{equation*}
$$

The next step in the Lanczos algorith is to update $\mathbf{v}$

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{v}= & \frac{1}{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}}\left[p\left(-\omega^{2} \tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)-2 \omega q_{x} \sin (\omega x)+q_{x x} \cos (\omega x)\right)\right. \\
& +q \tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)]-\frac{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2} \cos (\omega x)}{\pi}+p \omega^{2} \frac{\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)}{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}} \tag{3.52}
\end{align*}
$$

Dropping the lower order $\omega$-terms is (3.52) simplifies to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{v}=\frac{-2 p \omega q_{x} \sin (\omega x)}{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}} \tag{3.53}
\end{equation*}
$$

As a result, the new $\beta$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta_{2}=\frac{2 p \omega\left\|q_{x} \sin (\omega x)\right\|_{2}}{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}} \tag{3.54}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, we update $\mathbf{l}$ and $\mathbf{m}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{l}=\frac{\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)}{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}} \tag{3.55}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{m}=-\frac{q_{x} \sin (\omega x)}{\left\|q_{x} \sin (\omega x)\right\|_{2}} \tag{3.56}
\end{equation*}
$$

The third step of the Lanczos algorith proceeds as follows

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{v}= & -\frac{1}{\left\|q_{x} \sin (\omega x)\right\|_{2}}\left[p \left(-\omega^{2} q_{x} \sin (\omega x)+2 \omega q_{x x} \cos (\omega x)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+q_{x x x} \sin (\omega x)\right)+q q_{x} \sin (\omega x)\right] \tag{3.57}
\end{align*}
$$

The next $\alpha$ is given by

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha_{3} \approx & \frac{1}{\left\|q_{x} \sin (\omega x)\right\|_{2}^{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} q_{x} \sin \left(\omega_{x}\right)\left[p \left(-\omega^{2} q_{x} \sin (\omega x)+2 \omega q_{x x} \cos (\omega x)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+q_{x x x} \sin (\omega x)\right)+q q_{x} \sin (\omega x)\right] d x \tag{3.58}
\end{align*}
$$

Dropping the lower order $\omega$-terms in (3.58) yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{3} \approx-p \omega^{2} \tag{3.59}
\end{equation*}
$$

After neglecting lower-order terms, we have the following matrix of recursion coefficients as functions of the wave number $\omega$ :

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
\alpha_{1} & \overline{\beta_{1}} & 0 \\
\beta_{1} & \alpha_{2} & \overline{\beta_{2}} \\
0 & \beta_{2} & \alpha_{3}
\end{array}\right] \approx\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
-p \omega^{2} & \frac{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}}{\sqrt{\pi}} & 0 \\
\frac{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}}{\sqrt{\pi}} & -p \omega^{2} & \frac{2 p \omega\left\|q_{x} \sin (\omega x)\right\|_{2}}{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}} \\
0 & \frac{2 p \omega\left\|q_{x} \sin (\omega x)\right\|_{2}}{\|\tilde{q} \cos (\omega x)\|_{2}} & -p \omega^{2}
\end{array}\right]
$$

Then, we obtain the approximate quadrature nodes using (3.40).

### 3.3 The 2D Case

We now generalize to a two-dimensional domain $[0,2 \pi]^{2}$, with periodic boundary conditions in both directions. Given the initial values $\beta_{0}=0, \mathbf{m}=\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{u}=e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}$, and the differential operator $L=-p \Delta+q(x, y)$, we first find

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{m}_{1}=\frac{\frac{1}{2 \pi} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{\frac{1}{2 \pi}\left\|e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\right\|_{2}}=e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \tag{3.60}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, the first iteration of the Lanczos algorithm proceeds as follows:

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathbf{v}_{1}=L \mathbf{m}_{1}=-p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}+q e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}  \tag{3.61}\\
\alpha_{1} \approx \mathbf{m}_{1}^{H} \mathbf{v}_{1}=\int_{0}^{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left[-p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}+q\right] d y d x=-p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}+\bar{q} \tag{3.62}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $\bar{q}$ is the average value of the function $q(x, y)$ over the rectangle $[0,2 \pi]^{2}$. We update $\mathbf{v}$ to obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{v}_{1} & =\mathbf{v}_{1}-\beta_{0} \mathbf{l}_{1}-\alpha_{1} \mathbf{m}_{1} \\
& \approx-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} p e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}+q e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}-\left(-p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}+\bar{q}\right) e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \\
& \approx(q-\bar{q}) e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}=\tilde{q} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \tag{3.63}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\mathbf{l}_{1}=\mathbf{m}_{0}$. From (3.63) we obtain $\beta_{1}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta_{1}=\left\|\mathbf{v}_{1}\right\|_{2} \approx\|\tilde{q}\|_{2} \tag{3.64}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, we obtain $\mathbf{l}_{2}$ and $\mathbf{m}_{2}$ to finish the first iteration of the Lanczos algorithm

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{l}_{2} & =\mathbf{m}_{1}=e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}  \tag{3.65}\\
\mathbf{m}_{2} & \approx \frac{\mathbf{v}}{\beta_{1}}=\frac{\tilde{q} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} . \tag{3.66}
\end{align*}
$$

The second iteration of the Lanczos algorithm yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{v}_{2} \approx \frac{1}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}}\left[p\left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \tilde{q}+2 i \omega \cdot \nabla q+\Delta q\right) e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}+q \tilde{q} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\right] . \tag{3.67}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, we find the next value of $\alpha$

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha_{2} & \approx \frac{1}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \tilde{q}\left[p\left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \tilde{q}+2 i \omega \cdot \nabla q+\Delta q\right)+q \tilde{q}\right] d s \\
& \approx-p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}+\bar{q}_{\tilde{q}^{2}}+\frac{1}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \tilde{q}[2 i p \omega \cdot \nabla q+\Delta q] d s, \tag{3.68}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\bar{q}_{\tilde{q}^{2}}$ is the average value of the function $q(x, y)$ on the rectangle $[0,2 \pi]^{2}$ with respect to $\tilde{q}^{2}$. If we drop the lower order $\omega$-terms, then we can rewrite (3.68) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{2} \approx-p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \tag{3.69}
\end{equation*}
$$

We update the value of $\mathbf{v}_{2}$ to obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{v}_{2} \approx & \frac{1}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}}\left[p\left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \tilde{q}+2 i \omega \cdot \nabla q+\Delta q\right) e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}+q \tilde{q} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\right] \\
& +p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \frac{\tilde{q} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}}-\|\tilde{q}\|_{2} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \tag{3.70}
\end{align*}
$$

Dropping the lower-order terms in (3.70) yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{v}_{2} \approx \frac{1}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} 2 i p \omega \cdot \nabla q e^{\omega \cdot \vec{x}} . \tag{3.71}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (3.71), we obtain the next value of $\beta$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta_{2} \approx \frac{2 p\|\omega \cdot \nabla q\|_{2}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} \tag{3.72}
\end{equation*}
$$

We then obtain $\mathbf{I}_{3}$ and $\mathbf{m}_{3}$ to finish the second iteration of the Lanczos algorithm

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathbf{l}_{3} \approx \frac{\tilde{q} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}}  \tag{3.73}\\
\mathbf{m}_{3} \approx \frac{i e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \omega \cdot \nabla q}{\|\omega \cdot \nabla q\|_{2}} . \tag{3.74}
\end{gather*}
$$

The third iteration of the Lanczos algorithm yields

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{v}_{3} \approx & \frac{1}{\|\omega \cdot \nabla q\|_{2}}\left[p \left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} i \omega \cdot \nabla q-2 \omega \cdot \nabla(\omega \cdot \nabla q)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\Delta(i \omega \cdot \nabla q)) e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}+i q \omega \cdot \nabla q e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\right] . \tag{3.75}
\end{align*}
$$

The next value of $\alpha$ is

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha_{3} \approx & \frac{1}{\|\omega \cdot \nabla q\|_{2}^{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \omega \cdot \nabla q\left[p \left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \omega \cdot \nabla q-2 \omega \cdot \nabla(i \omega \cdot \nabla q)-\right.\right. \\
& \left.-i \Delta(i \omega \cdot \nabla q)) e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}+q \omega \cdot \nabla q e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\right] d s . \tag{3.76}
\end{align*}
$$

Dropping the lower-order $\omega$-terms in (3.76) yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{3} \approx-p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \tag{3.77}
\end{equation*}
$$

The matrix of recursion coefficients as functions of wave number $\omega$ is given by

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
\alpha_{1} & \overline{\beta_{1}} & 0 \\
\beta_{1} & \alpha_{2} & \overline{\beta_{2}} \\
0 & \beta_{2} & \alpha_{3}
\end{array}\right] \approx\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
-p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} & \|\tilde{q}\|_{2} & 0 \\
\|\tilde{q}\|_{2} & -p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} & \frac{2 p\|\omega \cdot \nabla q\|_{2}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} \\
0 & \frac{2 p\|\omega \cdot \nabla q\|_{2}}{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}} & -p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

Then, as in (3.40), we obtain the estimated quadrature nodes

$$
\lambda_{1, \omega}=p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}, \quad \lambda_{i, \omega}=p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \pm \sqrt{\beta_{1}^{2}+\beta_{2}^{2}}, \quad i=2,3 .
$$

When the differential operator includes advection terms, the same approach can be used for node estimation, except that it is best to use Arnoldi iteration instead of unsymmetric Lanczos, and, of course, the resulting nodes can have imaginary parts.

### 3.3.1 Non-Self-Adjoint Operators

When the spatial differential operator $L$ is not self-adjoint, spatial discretization yields an unsymmetric matrix $A$. Therefore, Arnoldi iteration is best used for the approximation of $\varphi(\tau A) \mathbf{b}$ instead of unsymmetric Lanczos iteration, which can suffer from "serious breakdown" [6]. The Arnoldi algorithm proceeds as follows, with a given matrix $A$ and initial vector $\mathbf{z}_{0}$ :

```
\(\mathbf{v}_{1}=\mathbf{z}_{0} /\left\|\mathbf{z}_{0}\right\|_{2}\)
for \(j=1,2, \ldots\)
    \(\mathbf{z}_{j}=A \mathbf{v}_{j}\)
    for \(k=1,2, \ldots, j\)
            \(h_{k j}=\mathbf{v}_{k}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{j}\)
            \(\mathbf{z}_{j}=\mathbf{z}_{j}-h_{k j} \mathbf{v}_{k}\)
    end
    \(h_{j+1, j}=\left\|\mathbf{z}_{j}\right\|_{2}\)
    \(\mathbf{v}_{j+1}=\mathbf{z}_{j} / h_{j+1, j}\)
end
```

This iteration produces an upper Hessenberg matrix $H_{m}$ and matrix $V_{m}$ with orthonormal columns such that

$$
A V_{m}=V_{m} H_{m}+h_{m+1, m} \mathbf{z}_{m+1} \mathbf{e}_{m}^{H}
$$

By analogy with (2.11), to approximate $\mathbf{u}=\varphi(\tau A) \mathbf{b}$, we could compute each discrete Fourier component $[\hat{\mathbf{u}}]_{\omega}$ of $\mathbf{u}$, corresponding to wave number $\omega$, by applying block Arnoldi iteration [26] to $A$, with initial block $R_{0}(\omega)$ as defined in (2.8), and after $m$ iterations that yield a block upper Hessenberg matrix $H_{m}(\omega)$, we obtain the approximation

$$
\begin{equation*}
[\hat{\mathbf{u}}]_{\omega}=\left[B_{0}^{H} E_{12}^{H} \varphi\left(\tau H_{m}(\omega)\right) E_{12} B_{0}\right]_{12} \tag{3.78}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $B_{0}$ and $E_{12}$ are as defined in Chapter 2. However, as in the case of block Lanczos, the eigenvalue problem for $H_{m}(\omega)$ approximately decouples for high frequencies, due to the decay of the Fourier coefficients of $\mathbf{b}$. Therefore, we can approximate the frequency-dependent eigenvalues, which are used as interpolation points for a polynomial approximation of $\varphi(\lambda)$, by applying non-block Arnoldi iteration, described above, with initial vector $\hat{\mathbf{e}}_{\omega}$, in the case of periodic boundary conditions, or an appropriate discretization of a sine or cosine function for homogeneous Dirichlet or Neumann boundary conditions, respectively.

We illustrate the use of Arnoldi iteration for selection of frequency-dependent interpolation points, in the high-frequency case. First, we consider a 2-D ADR (advection-diffusionreaction) problem on $[0,2 \pi]^{2}$, with periodic boundary conditions (see Section 5.2.5). We will apply Arnoldi iteration to a matrix $A$ that is a spatial discretization of the differential operator

$$
L u=p \Delta u+q\left(u_{x_{1}}+u_{x_{2}}\right)+\phi\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right) u,
$$

where $p$ and $q$ are constants. We use the initial vector $\mathbf{z}_{0}=e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}$, where $\omega$ contains the wave numbers and $\mathbf{x}$ is a vector of equally-spaced grid points. We begin the first iteration of the Arnoldi algorithm by finding $\mathbf{v}_{1}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{v}_{1}=\frac{e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{\left\|e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\right\|_{2}}=\frac{1}{2 \pi} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \tag{3.79}
\end{equation*}
$$

We then have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{z}_{1}=L \mathbf{v}_{1} \approx \frac{1}{2 \pi}\left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} p e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}+q i e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\phi e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\right) \tag{3.80}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the next step, we compute

$$
\begin{align*}
h_{11} & =\mathbf{v}_{1}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{1} \\
& \approx \frac{1}{4 \pi^{2}}\left(\int_{0}^{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} e^{-i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} p+q i\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\phi\right) d x_{1} d x_{2}\right) \\
& \approx-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} p+q i\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\bar{\phi} \tag{3.81}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\bar{\phi}$ is the average of the function $\phi\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ over the rectangle $[0,2 \pi]^{2}$. We then update $\mathbf{z}_{1}$ as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{z}_{1}=\mathbf{z}_{1}-h_{11} \mathbf{v}_{1} \approx \frac{1}{2 \pi} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}(\phi-\bar{\phi}) \approx \frac{1}{2 \pi} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \tilde{\phi}, \quad \tilde{\phi} \equiv \phi-\bar{\phi} \tag{3.82}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, we compute

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{21}=\left\|\mathbf{z}_{1}\right\|_{2} \approx \frac{1}{2 \pi}\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2} \tag{3.83}
\end{equation*}
$$

We conclude the first outer iteration of the Arnoldi algorithm by computing

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{v}_{2}=\frac{\mathbf{z}_{1}}{h_{21}}=\frac{e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \tilde{\phi}}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}} . \tag{3.84}
\end{equation*}
$$

The second iteration of the Arnoldi algorithm starts by computing $\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{2}}$

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{2}} & =L \mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{2}} \\
& =\frac{1}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}}\left[p e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \tilde{\phi}+2 i \omega \cdot \nabla \phi+\Delta \phi\right)+q i e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \tilde{\phi}\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+q e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\left(\phi_{x_{1}}+\phi_{x_{2}}\right)+e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \phi \tilde{\phi}\right] . \tag{3.85}
\end{align*}
$$

We continue by finding $h_{12}$ and $h_{22}$

$$
\begin{align*}
h_{12} & =\mathbf{v}_{1}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{2} \\
& =\left\langle\mathbf{u}_{1}, \mathbf{z}_{2}\right\rangle \\
& =\frac{1}{2 \pi\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left[p\left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \tilde{\phi}+2 i \omega \cdot \nabla \phi+\Delta \phi\right)+q i \tilde{\phi}\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+q\left(\phi_{x_{1}}+\phi_{x_{2}}\right)+\phi \tilde{\phi}\right] d x_{1} d x_{2} . \tag{3.86}
\end{align*}
$$

All the terms in (3.86) will be equal to zero except for $\int_{0}^{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \phi \tilde{\phi} d x_{1} d x_{2}=\int_{0}^{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left(\tilde{\phi}^{2}+\right.$ $\tilde{\phi} \bar{\phi}) d x_{1} d x_{2}=\int_{0}^{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \tilde{\phi}^{2} d x_{1} d x_{2}=\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}^{2}$. Therefore, equation (3.86) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{12} \approx \frac{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}}{2 \pi} \tag{3.87}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
h_{22}= & \mathbf{v}_{2}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{2} \\
= & \frac{1}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}^{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left[p\left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2} \tilde{\phi}^{2}+2 i \tilde{\phi} \omega \cdot \nabla \phi+\tilde{\phi} \Delta \phi\right)+q i \tilde{\phi}^{2}\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+q \tilde{\phi}\left(\phi_{x_{1}}+\phi_{x_{2}}\right)+\phi \tilde{\phi}^{2}\right] d x_{1} d x_{2} \\
\approx & -p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{p\left(\left\|\phi_{x_{1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\phi_{x_{2}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}^{2}}+q i\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\bar{\phi}_{\tilde{\phi}^{2}}, \tag{3.88}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\bar{\phi}_{\tilde{\phi}^{2}}$ is the average of the function $\phi$, with weight function $\tilde{\phi}^{2}$, on the rectangle $[0,2 \pi]^{2}$. In the next step we update $\mathbf{z}_{2}$ as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{z}_{2}= & L \mathbf{v}_{2} \\
\approx & \frac{1}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}}\left[p e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}(2 i \omega \cdot \nabla \phi+\Delta \phi)+q e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\left(\phi_{x_{1}}+\phi_{x_{2}}\right)+e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \phi \tilde{\phi}\right] \\
& +\frac{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{4 \pi^{2}}-\frac{e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \tilde{\phi}}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}}\left(-\frac{p\left(\left\|\phi_{x_{1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\phi_{x_{2}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}^{2}}+\bar{\phi}_{\tilde{\phi}^{2}}\right) . \tag{3.89}
\end{align*}
$$

Dropping the lower order $\omega$-terms in (3.89) yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{z}_{2} \approx \frac{2 i p \omega \cdot \nabla \phi e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}} \tag{3.90}
\end{equation*}
$$

Continuing, we then compute

$$
\begin{align*}
h_{32}= & \left\|\mathbf{z}_{2}\right\|_{2} \approx \frac{2 p\|\omega \cdot \nabla \phi\|_{2}}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}}, \\
h_{13}= & \mathbf{v}_{1}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{3} \\
\approx & \frac{i}{2 \pi\|\omega \cdot \nabla \phi\|_{2}} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left[p \left(-\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}(\omega \cdot \nabla \phi)+2 i \omega \cdot \nabla(\omega \cdot \nabla \phi)\right.\right. \\
& +\Delta(\omega \cdot \nabla \phi))+q i\left((\omega \cdot \nabla \phi)_{x_{1}}+(\omega \cdot \nabla \phi)_{x_{2}}\right) \\
& \left.+q i(\omega \cdot \nabla \phi)\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\phi(\omega \cdot \nabla \phi)\right] d x_{1} d x_{2} \\
\approx & 0  \tag{3.91}\\
h_{23}= & \mathbf{v}_{2}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{3} \\
\approx & \frac{2 p\|\omega \cdot \nabla \phi\|_{2}}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|_{2}},  \tag{3.92}\\
h_{33}= & \mathbf{v}_{3}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{3} \\
\approx & -p\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{p\left(\left\|(\omega \cdot \nabla \phi)_{x_{1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|(\omega \cdot \nabla \phi)_{x_{2}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)}{\|\omega \cdot \nabla \phi\|_{2}^{2}}+q i\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\bar{\phi}_{(\omega \cdot \nabla \phi)^{2} .}
\end{align*}
$$

We see that the matrix $H_{3}$ is well approximated by a matrix that is complex symmetric and tridiagonal. Furthermore, as the diagonal entries are all equal except for lower-order terms in $\|\omega\|_{2}$, we can readily estimate the eigenvalues of $H_{2}$, for a 3rd-order method, by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{1,2}=h_{11} \pm h_{12} \tag{3.93}
\end{equation*}
$$

whereas for a 5th-order method, the eigenvalues of $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ can be estimated using

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{1}=h_{11}, \quad \lambda_{2,3}=h_{11} \pm \sqrt{h_{12}^{2}+h_{23}^{2}} \tag{3.94}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, we consider a system of coupled PDE, based on a linearization of the 2-D Brusselator (see Section 5.2.6). The system is

$$
\begin{aligned}
& u_{t}=\alpha \Delta u+p u+\phi v, \\
& v_{t}=\alpha \Delta v+q v+\psi u
\end{aligned}
$$

with appropriate initial conditions and periodic boundary conditions. It is assumed that $\alpha$ is a constant, and all other coefficients are variable. Following an approach described in [20] for constructing basis functions for a coupled system of PDE, it can be shown that at high frequencies, these basis functions can be approximated by $\left(e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}, 0\right)$ and $\left(0, e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}\right)$, for each wave number $\omega$.

Therefore, given the operator $L$ and the initial vector $\mathbf{z}_{0}$ defined by

$$
L=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\alpha \Delta+p & \phi  \tag{3.95}\\
\psi & \alpha \Delta+q,
\end{array}\right], \quad \mathbf{z}_{0}=\left[\begin{array}{c}
e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}} \\
0
\end{array}\right],\left[\begin{array}{c}
0 \\
e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}
\end{array}\right]
$$

with a matrix $A$ representing a spatial discretization of $L$, we apply the Arnoldi algorithm to $A$ with the initial vector $\mathbf{z}_{0}$ being the first vector given in (3.95); the iteration with the second vector is similar. The first step of the first outer iteration of the Arnoldi algorithm is to find $\mathbf{v}_{1}$ :

$$
\mathbf{v}_{1}=\frac{\mathbf{z}_{0}}{\left\|\mathbf{z}_{0}\right\|_{2}}=\left[\begin{array}{c}
\frac{e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{2 \pi}  \tag{3.96}\\
0
\end{array}\right]
$$

We then find $\mathbf{z}_{1}$ by applying the matrix $A$ to $\mathbf{v}_{1}$ :

$$
\mathbf{z}_{1}=L \mathbf{v}_{1} \approx\left[\begin{array}{c}
\frac{\left(-\alpha\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}+p\right) e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{2 \pi}  \tag{3.97}\\
\frac{\psi e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{2 \pi}
\end{array}\right]
$$

The next steps are to compute $h_{11}$ and update $\mathbf{z}_{1}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
h_{11}=\mathbf{v}_{1}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{1} \approx \frac{1}{4 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left(-\alpha\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}+p\right) d x_{1} d x_{2} \approx-\alpha\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}+\bar{p}  \tag{3.98}\\
\mathbf{z}_{1}=\mathbf{z}_{1}-h_{11} \mathbf{v}_{1} \approx\left[\begin{array}{c}
\frac{\tilde{p} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{2 \pi} \\
\frac{\psi e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{2 \pi}
\end{array}\right] \tag{3.99}
\end{align*}
$$

We conclude the first outer iteration of the Arnoldi algorithm by computing

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{21}=\left\|\mathbf{z}_{1}\right\|_{2} \approx \frac{\sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}}}{2 \pi} \tag{3.100}
\end{equation*}
$$

and normalizing our updated $\mathbf{z}_{1}$ to obtain $\mathbf{v}_{2}$.

$$
\mathbf{v}_{2}=\frac{\mathbf{z}_{1}}{h_{21}} \approx\left[\begin{array}{l}
\frac{\tilde{p} e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{\sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}}}  \tag{3.101}\\
\frac{\psi e^{i \omega \cdot \mathbf{x}}}{\sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}}}
\end{array}\right] .
$$

Continuing with the second and third outer iterations, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
h_{12}= & \mathbf{v}_{1}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{2} \approx \frac{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\overline{\phi \psi}}{2 \pi \sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}}}, \\
h_{22}= & \mathbf{v}_{2}^{H} \mathbf{z}_{2} \approx-\alpha\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{-\alpha\left(\left\|p_{x_{1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|p_{x_{2}}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\psi_{x_{1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\psi_{x_{2}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+\bar{p}_{\tilde{p}^{2}}+\bar{q}_{\psi^{2}}+\overline{\tilde{p} \phi \psi}+\overline{\tilde{p}}_{\psi^{2}}}{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}}, \\
h_{32}= & \left\|\mathbf{z}_{2}\right\|_{2} \approx \frac{2 \alpha \sqrt{\|\omega \cdot \nabla p\|_{2}^{2}+\|\omega \cdot \nabla \psi\|_{2}^{2}}}{\sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}}}, \\
h_{13} \approx & \frac{\overline{i \phi(\omega \cdot \nabla \psi)}}{2 \pi \sqrt{\|\omega \cdot \nabla p\|_{2}^{2}+\|\omega \cdot \nabla \psi\|_{2}^{2}}}, \\
h_{23} \approx & \frac{2 \alpha\left(\|\omega \cdot \nabla p\|_{2}^{2}+\|\omega \cdot \nabla \psi\|_{2}^{2}\right)+i \overline{\tilde{p} \phi(\omega \cdot \nabla \psi)}+i \overline{i q \psi(\omega \cdot \nabla \psi)}+i \overline{i \psi^{2}(\omega \cdot \nabla p)}}{\sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}} \sqrt{\|\omega \cdot \nabla p\|_{2}^{2}+\|\omega \cdot \nabla \psi\|_{2}^{2}}}, \\
h_{33} \approx & -\alpha\|\omega\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{\alpha\left[\|(\omega \cdot \nabla p)_{\left.x_{1}\left\|_{2}^{2}+\right\|(\omega \cdot \nabla p)_{x_{2}}\left\|_{2}^{2}+\right\|(\omega \cdot \nabla \psi)_{x_{1}}\left\|_{2}^{2}+\right\|(\omega \cdot \nabla \psi)_{x_{2}} \|_{2}^{2}\right]}^{\|\omega \cdot \nabla p\|_{2}^{2}+\|\omega \cdot \nabla \psi\|_{2}^{2}}\right.}{\| \omega \cdot \overline{\psi(\omega \cdot \nabla p)(\omega \cdot \nabla \psi)}} \\
& +\frac{\bar{p}_{(\omega \cdot \nabla p)^{2}}+\overline{\phi(\omega \cdot \nabla p)(\omega \cdot \nabla \psi)}+\bar{q}(\omega \cdot \nabla \psi)^{2}+\overline{\psi p\left\|_{2}^{2}+\right\| \omega \cdot \nabla \psi \|_{2}^{2}}}{\| \omega}
\end{aligned}
$$

As expected, the matrix $H_{3}$ does not have any kind of symmetry; however, it is worth noting that except for lower-order terms in $\|\omega\|_{2}, h_{32}$ and $h_{23}$ are equal, as are all of the diagonal entries. By neglecting the lowest-order entries, which are $h_{12}, h_{21}$ and $h_{13}$, we obtain the estimated nodes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{1}=h_{11}, \quad \lambda_{2,3}=h_{11} \pm \sqrt{h_{23} h_{32}} \tag{3.102}
\end{equation*}
$$

for a 5th-order method, whereas for a 3rd-order method, our estimated nodes are

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{1,2}=h_{11} \pm \sqrt{h_{12} h_{21}} \tag{3.103}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Chapter 4

## KSS-EPI Methods

### 4.1 EPI Methods

We now give a brief description of exponential propagation iterative (EPI) methods, introduced by Tokman [16]. Suppose that we have a nonlinear autonomous system of ODE of the form (1.1). Then we use the Taylor expansion of $F(\mathbf{y}(t))$ around $\mathbf{y}\left(t_{n}\right)$ to obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{d \mathbf{y}}{d t}=F\left(\mathbf{y}\left(t_{n}\right)\right)+A_{n}\left(\mathbf{y}(t)-\mathbf{y}\left(t_{n}\right)\right)+R(\mathbf{y}(t)) \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A_{n}=\frac{d F\left(\mathbf{y}\left(t_{n}\right)\right)}{d \mathbf{y}}$ is the Jacobian of $F(\mathbf{y}(t))$ and $R(\mathbf{y}(t))$ is the nonlinear remainder function. Using an integrating factor $e^{-A_{n} t}$ and integrating (4.1) over the time interval $\left[t_{n}, t_{n+1}\right]$ gives us the integral form of (1.1)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{y}\left(t_{n+1}\right)=\mathbf{y}\left(t_{n}\right)+\left[e^{A_{n} \Delta t}-I\right] A_{n}^{-1} F\left(\mathbf{y}\left(t_{n}\right)\right)+\int_{t_{n}}^{t_{n+1}} e^{A_{n}\left(t_{n+1}-\tau\right)} R(\mathbf{y}(\tau)) d \tau \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, the integral term is approximated numerically, which requires the computation of products of matrix functions and vectors of the form $\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}$.

These products are evaluated using a Krylov subspace approximation in the following way

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b} \approx\|\mathbf{b}\|_{2} V_{m} \varphi\left(H_{m} \tau\right) \mathbf{e}_{1} \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $H_{m}$ is an upper Hessenberg matrix which is given by $H_{m}=V_{m}^{T} A V_{m}$, and $V_{m}=$ [ $v_{1} v_{2} \cdots v_{m}$ ], where $\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, \ldots, v_{m}\right\}$ is an orthonormal basis of the $\operatorname{Krylov}$ subspace $K_{m}(A, \mathbf{b})$, which can be obtained using the Arnoldi algorithm [6]. The accuracy of the approximation in (4.3) depends on the number of the Krylov vectors constructed, the eigenvalues of $A$, the magnitude of $\tau$, and $\varphi$.

In this dissertation we will look at three EPI methods. The first is a 3rd-order, 2-stage EPI method [16]

$$
\begin{align*}
Y_{1} & =\mathbf{y}_{n}+\frac{1}{3} h a_{11} \varphi_{1}\left(\frac{1}{3} h A\right) F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right) \\
\mathbf{y}_{n+1} & =\mathbf{y}_{n}+h \varphi_{1}(h A) F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right)+3 h b_{1} \varphi_{2}(h A)\left[F\left(Y_{1}\right)-F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right)-A\left(Y_{1}-\mathbf{y}_{n}\right)\right] \tag{4.4}
\end{align*}
$$

where $a_{11}=9 / 4$ and $b_{1}=32 / 81$, and

$$
R\left(Y_{1}\right)=F\left(Y_{1}\right)-F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right)-A\left(Y_{1}-\mathbf{y}_{n}\right) .
$$

For this method,

$$
\varphi_{1}(\lambda)=\frac{e^{\lambda}-1}{\lambda}, \quad \varphi_{2}(\lambda)=\frac{e^{\lambda}-\lambda-1}{\lambda^{2}}, \quad \varphi_{3}(\lambda)=\frac{e^{\lambda}(6-\lambda)-\left(6+5 \lambda+2 \lambda^{2}\right)}{\lambda^{3}} .
$$

The second is a 4th-order, 3-stage EPI method [16]

$$
\begin{align*}
Y_{1}= & \mathbf{y}_{n}+\frac{1}{3} h a_{11} \varphi_{1}\left(\frac{1}{3} h A\right) F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right), \\
Y_{2}= & \mathbf{y}_{n}+\frac{2}{3} h a_{21} \varphi_{1}\left(\frac{2}{3} h A\right) F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right),  \tag{4.5}\\
\mathbf{y}_{n+1}= & \mathbf{y}_{n}+h \varphi_{1}(h A) F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right)+3 h b_{1} \varphi_{2}(h A) R\left(Y_{1}\right)+ \\
& \frac{3}{2} h b_{2} \varphi_{3}(h A)\left[-2 R\left(Y_{1}\right)+R\left(Y_{2}\right)\right],
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
a_{11}=\frac{27 c_{3}}{4}, \quad a_{21}=\frac{9 s}{8 c_{3}}, \quad b_{1}=\frac{32\left(54-s^{2}\right) c_{4}}{729}, \quad b_{2}=\frac{128 c_{4}}{81}
$$

with $s=\sqrt{30}$ and

$$
c_{1}=54-3 s^{2}+2 s^{3}, \quad c_{2}=s^{2}+18, \quad c_{3}=\frac{c_{1}}{c_{2}}, \quad c_{4}=\frac{c_{3}^{2}}{c_{2}} .
$$

The third is a 5th-order, 3 stage EPI method [17]

$$
\begin{align*}
Y_{1}= & \mathbf{y}_{n}+h a_{11} \psi_{1}\left(g_{11} h A\right) F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right), \\
Y_{2}= & \mathbf{y}_{n}+h a_{21} \psi_{1}\left(g_{21} h A\right) F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right)+h a_{22} \psi_{2}\left(g_{22} h A\right) R\left(Y_{1}\right),  \tag{4.6}\\
\mathbf{y}_{n+1}= & \mathbf{y}_{n}+h b_{1} \psi_{1}\left(g_{31} h A\right) F\left(\mathbf{y}_{n}\right)+h b_{2} \psi_{2}\left(g_{32} h A\right) R\left(Y_{1}\right)+ \\
& h b_{3} \psi_{3}\left(g_{33} h A\right)\left[-2 R\left(Y_{1}\right)+R\left(Y_{2}\right)\right],
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\psi_{i}(z)=\sum_{j=1}^{j} p_{i j} \varphi_{j}(z), \quad i=1,2,3
$$

and the coefficients are

$$
\begin{gathered}
a_{11}=g_{11}=0.41657015580651858694, \quad a_{21}=g_{21}=0.86246743701274574979, \\
a_{22}=1.32931146991722972036, \quad g_{22}=0.5, \quad g_{31}=1.0, \quad g_{32}=0.730416157608327661916, \\
g_{33}=0.325076967060782773227, \quad b_{1}=1.0, \quad b_{2}=1.15468303405015770322,
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
b_{3}=0.30931492086655796815, \quad p_{11}=p_{33}=1, \quad p_{21}=p_{22}=p_{31}=\frac{2}{3}, \quad p_{32}=\frac{1}{2}
$$

For larger matrices $A$ and larger time steps $\tau$, the number of iterations $m$ can increase substantially. When this occurs, convergence can be hindered by the appearance of spurious high-frequency oscillations in the columns of $V_{m}$, even when the initial vector $\mathbf{b}$ represents a very smooth function. This is illustrated in Figure 4.1. For this reason, in the numerical


Figure 4.1: Columns of $V_{m}$ from (4.3) generated by Arnoldi iteration applied to the matrix from Burgers' equation (see Section 5.2.3)
experiments performed in Chapter 5, a simple denoising process is applied after each matrixvector multiplication, in which Fourier components whose magnitudes are below a certain threshold are zeroed. The effect of this denoising can be seen in Figure 4.2. As can be seen in the results presented in Chapter 5, this can substantially improve efficiency without sacrificing accuracy. However, it is important to select this threshold properly in order to realize this gain in efficiency without causing the Arnoldi iteration to break down due to linear dependence of the Krylov subspace basis vectors. Future work will include adaptive selection of this threshold.


Figure 4.2: Columns of $V_{m}$ from (4.3) generated by Arnoldi iteration, with denoising, applied to the matrix from Burgers' equation (see Section 5.2.3)

### 4.2 KSS-EPI Methods

The combination of KSS and EPI methods is easily described: whenever an EPI method computes a matrix function-vector product of the form $\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}$, for some function $\varphi$, matrix
$A$, scaling parameter $\tau$ based on the time step, and vector $\mathbf{b}$, the following procedure is carried out in place of standard Krylov projection as in (4.3):

1. Use an FFT to decompose $\mathbf{b}=\mathbf{b}_{L}+\mathbf{b}_{H}$, where $\mathbf{b}_{L}$ consists of low-frequency components and $\mathbf{b}_{H}$ contains all other (high-frequency) components. This is accomplished by zeroing all Fourier coefficients of $\mathbf{b}_{L}$ for which the absolute value of any wave number exceeds a selected threshold.
2. Use standard Krylov projection as in (4.3) to compute $\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}_{L}$.
3. Use KSS, with nodes prescribed as in Chapter 3, to compute $\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}_{H}$.
4. Add the results of steps 2 and 3 to obtain $\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}$.

The decomposition of $\mathbf{b}$ in step 1 must be chosen so that the computation in step 2 does not require many more Krylov projection steps than would be required for step 3, which is one more than the desired order of temporal accuracy. However, it is also important to not include too few low-frequency components in $\mathbf{b}_{L}$, as the nodes prescribed in Section 3 are based on a high-frequency analysis and are therefore not effective choices at low frequencies [15].

We will denote by $N_{c}$ the cutoff point for the low-frequency components. Specifically, a Fourier coefficient $\hat{b}(\vec{\omega})$ of $\mathbf{b}$ will be zeroed in $\mathbf{b}_{L}$ if $\|\vec{\omega}\|_{\infty} \geq N_{c}$. In this work, the $N_{c}$ value has been determined by experimentation. Future work will include development of an adaptive approach to this decomposition, based on criteria such as the smoothness of the solution and number of iterations required for convergence in step 2 from previous time steps.

We now elaborate on how step 3 can be performed more efficiently, by minimizing the number of FFTs. Recall from Chapter 2 that when $K$ iterations of block Lanczos (or block Arnoldi, in the case where $L$ is not self-adjoint) are performed in KSS methods for PDE with a first-order time derivative, the temporal error is $O\left(\Delta t^{2 K-1}\right)$. In this case, there are $2 K$ total quadrature nodes for each Fourier component, with wave number $\omega$.

As discussed in Chapter 3, from the decoupling of the block tridiagonal matrix $\mathcal{T}_{K}$ in the high-frequency limit (or a block upper Hessenberg matrix, in the case of block Arnoldi iteration), half of these quadrature nodes depend on $\omega$ and half do not. For each $\omega$, the frequency-independent nodes are $\left\{\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{K}\right\}$ and the frequency-dependent nodes are $\left\{\lambda_{1, \omega}, \lambda_{2, \omega}, \ldots, \lambda_{K, \omega}\right\}$.

The frequency-independent nodes are obtained by applying Arnoldi (or Lanczos, as appropriate) iteration to $\mathbf{b}_{H}$, as described in Chapter 4, and computing the eigenvalues of
$H_{K}$. The frequency-dependent nodes are estimated using the coefficients of the differential operator on which $A$ is based, as described in Chapter 3.

The Fourier component of $\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}_{H}$ corresponding to the wave number $\omega$ is obtained by computing the same Fourier component of $p_{2 K-1}(A \tau) \mathbf{b}_{H}$, where $p_{2 K-1}$ is the polynomial interpolant of $\varphi(\lambda)$ with interpolation points $\left\{\lambda_{i}, \lambda_{i, \omega}\right\}_{i=1}^{K}$. Expressing this interpolant in Newton form, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
p_{2 K-1}(\lambda)= & \varphi\left[\lambda_{1}\right]+\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right]\left(\lambda-\lambda_{1}\right)+\cdots \\
& +\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{K}\right]\left(\lambda-\lambda_{1}\right) \cdots\left(\lambda-\lambda_{K-1}\right) \\
& +\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{K}, \lambda_{1, \omega}\right]\left(\lambda-\lambda_{1}\right) \cdots\left(\lambda-\lambda_{K}\right) \\
& +\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{2, \omega}\right]\left(\lambda-\lambda_{1, \omega}\right)\left(\lambda-\lambda_{1}\right) \cdots\left(\lambda-\lambda_{K}\right)+\cdots \\
& +\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{K, \omega}\right]\left(\lambda-\lambda_{1, \omega}\right) \cdots\left(\lambda-\lambda_{K-1, \omega}\right)\left(\lambda-\lambda_{1}\right) \cdots\left(\lambda-\lambda_{K}\right) \tag{4.7}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{i}\right]=\frac{\varphi\left[\lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{i}\right]-\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{i-1}\right]}{\left(\lambda_{i}-\lambda_{1}\right)}$ is the $i$-th divided difference. Arranging the interpolation points in the order indicated above allows us to reduce the number of FFTs needed. Using the relation from Lanczos iteration,

$$
\begin{equation*}
A X_{K}=X_{K} T_{K}+\mathbf{r}_{K} \mathbf{e}_{K}^{T} \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{v}= & p_{K-1}(A) \mathbf{b}_{H}=\left\{\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}\right]+\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right]\left(A-\lambda_{1} I\right)+\cdots\right. \\
& \left.+\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{K}\right]\left(A-\lambda_{1} I\right) \cdots\left(A-\lambda_{K-1} I\right)\right\} \mathbf{b}_{H} \\
= & \left\|\mathbf{b}_{H}\right\|_{2} X_{K} p_{K-1}(A) \mathbf{e}_{1}, \\
\mathbf{w}= & q_{K}(A) \mathbf{b}_{H}=\left(A-\lambda_{1} I\right) \cdots\left(A-\lambda_{K} I\right) \mathbf{b}_{H} \\
= & \beta_{1} \beta_{2} \ldots \beta_{K-1} \mathbf{r}_{K} \\
= & \beta_{1} \ldots \beta_{K} X_{K+1} \mathbf{e}_{K+1}
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\tilde{p}_{K-1}(\lambda)= & \varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{K}, \lambda_{1, \omega}\right]+\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{2, \omega}\right]\left(\lambda-\lambda_{1, \omega}\right)+\cdots \\
& +\varphi\left[\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{K, \omega}\right]\left(\lambda-\lambda_{1, \omega}\right) \cdots\left(\lambda-\lambda_{K-1, \omega}\right) \\
= & C_{K-1}^{\omega} \lambda^{K-1}+\cdots+C_{1}^{\omega} \lambda+C_{0}^{\omega}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, using $\mathscr{F}$ to denote the discrete Fourier transform, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}_{H} \approx p_{2 m-1}(A \tau) \mathbf{b}_{H}=\mathbf{v}+\tilde{p}_{K-1}(A) \mathbf{w}=\mathbf{v}+\mathscr{F}^{-1} \sum_{j=0}^{K-1}\left[C_{j}^{\omega}\right] \mathscr{F} A^{j} \mathbf{w} \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

and it can easily be seen that the solution at each time step requires $K$ FFTs and one inverse FFT. The coefficients $C_{j}^{\omega}, j=0,1, \ldots, K-1$, of the power form of $\tilde{p}_{K-1}$ can easily be obtained by repeatedly applying nested multiplication to the last $K$ terms of the Newton form of $p_{2 K-1}(\lambda)$.

## Chapter 5

## Numerical-Results

### 5.1 Linear Problems

In this section, we demonstrate the effectiveness of our approach to selecting componentdependent interpolants of the solution operator for PDE. The following three approaches are compared:

- Block KSS, as described in [12, 18],
- Block KSS with rapid node estimation, and
- Krylov projections as seen in (1.6).

Krylov subspaces of the same dimension are used in all three methods to show the benefit of using component-wise polynomial approximations of the solution operator rather than a polynomial approximation.

A comparison of the performance, in terms of both accuracy and efficiency, of block KSS with rapid node estimation against (1.6) is given at the end of this section. In all experiments, as the exact solution to these variable-coefficient problems is not known, error is estimated by computing the solution at various time steps and comparing all solutions against the one computed with the smallest time step.

### 5.1.1 1-D Parabolic Problems

We start by showing the accuracy of KSS methods combined with rapid node estimation on a parabolic equation in one space dimension,

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{t}-\left(p(x) u_{x}\right)_{x}+q(x) u=0, \quad 0<x<2 \pi, \quad t>0 \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the coefficients $p(x)$ and $q(x)$, given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x)=1, \quad q(x)=\frac{4}{3}+\frac{1}{4} \cos x \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

are chosen to be smooth functions. The initial condition is

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(x, 0)=1+\frac{3}{10} \cos x-\frac{1}{20} \sin 2 x, \quad 0<x<2 \pi \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and periodic boundary conditions are imposed.
First, we use a Krylov subspace of dimension 4, in order to get 3rd-order accuracy in time. The results are shown in Figure 5.1 and Table 5.1. For both KSS methods, we observe slightly greater than 3rd-order convergence in time, and the error estimates are basicly the same. However, block KSS with rapid node estimation is approximately 10 times faster than standard block KSS for $N=128$, and 20 times faster when $N=256$. While (1.6) can achieve 3rd-order accuracy as we decrease the time step, this is not the case for $\Delta t$ used in Table 5.1, and a slight degradation of performance is observed as $N$ increases. At the same time, the accuracy of the two KSS methods with the two grid sizes is virtually identical.


Figure 5.1: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.

Increasing the Krylov subspace dimension to 6 should produce fifth-order accurate methods. However, as can be seen from the results shown in Figure 5.2 and Table 5.2, both KSS methods are only fourth-order accurate in time. A decrease in the time step would produce fifth-order convergence. While the accuracy in both KSS methods is independent of the number of grid points and the node selection scheme, KSS with rapid node estimation

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 128 | 1 | $4.268 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $4.268 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $8.997 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $1.979 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.979 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $8.973 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $1.495 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.495 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $3.620 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $1.435 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $1.435 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $5.31 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.415 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $1.415 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $2.258 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
| 256 | 1 | $4.268 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $4.268 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $1.944 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $1.979 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.979 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.937 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $1.495 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.495 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.163 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $1.435 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $1.435 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $6.864 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.415 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $1.415 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $2.149 \mathrm{e}-002$ |

Table 5.1: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.
is approximately 10 times faster for $N=128$ and 20 times faster for $N=256$. Using Krylov projections with the same Krylov subspace dimension does not yield a similar accuracy. To achieve a similar accuracy, a larger dimension is required.

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 128 | 1 | $1.518 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.520 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $3.407 \mathrm{e}-004$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $5.579 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $5.579 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $3.189 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $3.913 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $3.913 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $1.425 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $8.989 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $8.989 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $3.707 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $2.285 \mathrm{e}-012$ | $2.286 \mathrm{e}-012$ | $7.244 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
| 256 | 1 | $1.518 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.520 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.567 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $5.579 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $5.579 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $1.565 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $3.913 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $3.913 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $9.261 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $8.989 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $8.989 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $3.391 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $2.288 \mathrm{e}-012$ | $2.285 \mathrm{e}-012$ | $1.987 \mathrm{e}-002$ |

Table 5.2: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.

The nodes used by both KSS methods for Krylov subspace dimensions 4 and 6 are plotted in Figure 5.3.


Figure 5.2: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.


Figure 5.3: Quadrature nodes used by block KSS with Gaussian nodes (red crosses) and estimated Gaussian nodes (blue circles) with 2 (left plot) and 3 (right plot) block Lanczos iterations applied to the operator $L u=-\left(p u_{x}\right)_{x}+q u$, with $p$ and $q$ defined in (5.2), for a total of 4 or 6 scalar nodes per frequency component (indicated by $\omega$ ) in the left and right plots, respectively.

We now change equation (5.1) by adding more oscillatory coefficients

$$
\begin{align*}
& p(x)=1+\frac{1}{4} \cos x-\frac{1}{4} \sin 2 x+\frac{1}{8} \cos 3 x \\
& q(x)=1+\frac{1}{4} \sin x-\frac{1}{4} \cos 2 x+\frac{1}{8} \sin 3 x-\frac{1}{8} \cos 4 x \tag{5.4}
\end{align*}
$$

and initial data

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(x, 0)=1+\frac{3}{10} \cos x-\frac{3}{20} \sin 2 x+\frac{3}{40} \cos 3 x, \quad 0<x<2 \pi . \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

For third-order methods, the results are shown in Figure 5.4 and Table 5.4. As before, both KSS methods perform identically in terms of accuracy independently of the grid size, but are only second-order accurate in time; third-order accuracy can be observed at much smaller time steps. Again, the Krylov projections approach of (1.6) is not competitive with KSS at this Krylov subspace dimension or choice of time step. Figure 5.5 plots the nodes used by both methods.


Figure 5.4: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.4), (5.5), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 128 | 1 | $1.546 \mathrm{e}-002$ | $1.541 \mathrm{e}-002$ | $4.287 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $4.323 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $4.434 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $4.262 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $1.180 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $1.213 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $3.804 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $3.722 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $3.466 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $1.372 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.021 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $1.068 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $7.108 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
| 256 | 1 | $1.545 \mathrm{e}-002$ | $1.540 \mathrm{e}-002$ | $7.075 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $4.320 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $4.431 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $5.914 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $1.177 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $1.210 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $3.463 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $3.685 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $3.435 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $2.480 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $9.918 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.036 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $8.636 \mathrm{e}-003$ |

Table 5.3: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.4), (5.5), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.


Figure 5.5: Quadrature nodes used by block KSS with Gaussian nodes (red crosses) and estimated Gaussian nodes (blue circles) with 2 block Lanczos iterations applied to the operator $L u=-\left(p u_{x}\right)_{x}+q u$, with $p$ and $q$ defined in (5.4), for a total of 4 scalar nodes per frequency component (indicated by $\omega$ ). The left plot shows frequencies $0 \leq \omega \leq 64$, while the right plot zooms in on frequencies $6 \leq \omega \leq 15$.

We now increase the Krylov subspace dimension to 6 for all three methods. For the first time, we observe a disparity in the performance of the original block KSS method and block KSS with rapid node estimation, which is not as accurate in this case, although both KSS methods again yield results that are, for the most part, independent of the grid size. The reason for this disparity lies in the quadrature nodes corresponding to low-frequency components. While the estimation methods deliver sufficiently accurate approximations of the block Gaussian nodes for nearly all frequencies in the case where the leading coefficient
$p(x)$ of the operator $L$ is constant, this is not so when $p(x)$ varies. This is illustrated in Figure 5.7. While overall there is good agreement, as shown in the left plot of the figure, this is not the case for low frequencies, as shown in the right plot, compared to the 4-node case presented earlier.


Figure 5.6: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.4), (5.5), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an N -point grid and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.

### 5.1.2 1-D Hyperbolic Problems

We now apply all three methods to the second-order wave equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{t t}=\left(p(x) u_{x}\right)_{x}-q(x) u, \quad 0<x<2 \pi, \quad t>0, \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

with smooth coefficients $p(x)$ and $q(x)$ defined in (5.2). The initial data is

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(x, 0)=1+\frac{3}{10} \cos x-\frac{1}{20} \sin 2 x, \quad u_{t}(x, 0)=\frac{1}{2} \sin x+\frac{2}{25} \cos 2 x, \quad 0<x<2 \pi, \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

and periodic boundary conditions are imposed. KSS methods are applied to the wave equation by reducing it to a first-order system and then computing both the solution and its time derivative.

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 128 | 1 | $9.370 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $8.944 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $3.705 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $1.130 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $7.235 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $1.207 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $7.759 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $5.832 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.281 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $2.337 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $5.727 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.722 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $8.212 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $2.645 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $2.687 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
| 256 | 1 | $9.367 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $8.941 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $7.634 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $1.128 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $7.213 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $5.699 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $7.754 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $5.931 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $2.695 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $2.337 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $8.889 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.960 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $2.069 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.737 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $8.812 \mathrm{e}-003$ |

Table 5.4: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.4), (5.5), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.



Figure 5.7: Quadrature nodes used by block KSS with Gaussian nodes (red crosses) and estimated Gaussian nodes (blue circles) with 3 block Lanczos iterations applied to the operator $L u=-\left(p u_{x}\right)_{x}+q u$, with $p$ and $q$ defined in (5.4), for a total of 6 scalar nodes per frequency component (indicated by $\omega$ ). The left plot shows frequencies $0 \leq \omega \leq 64$, while the right plot zooms in on frequencies $6 \leq \omega \leq 15$.

The results for 4-dimensional Krylov subspaces are shown in Figure 5.8 and Table 5.5. In this case, KSS methods are generally 6th-order accurate in time. As before, both KSS methods yield similar results on the two different grids, whereas (1.6), while more competitive with KSS than in the parabolic case, exhibits a substantial degradation in accuracy as the number of grid points increases.

We now change the problem in (5.4) by adding more oscillatory coefficients and the


Figure 5.8: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.6), (5.2), (5.7), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 6th-order accurate in time.
following initial data

$$
\begin{align*}
u(x, 0) & =1+\frac{3}{10} \cos x-\frac{3}{20} \sin 2 x+\frac{3}{40} \sin 3 x \\
u_{t}(x, 0) & =\frac{1}{2} \sin x+\frac{1}{4} \cos 2 x-\frac{1}{8} \sin 3 x, \quad 0<x<2 \pi \tag{5.8}
\end{align*}
$$

with periodic boundary conditions.
The results for 4-dimensional Krylov subspaces are shown in Figure 5.9 and Table 5.6. While both KSS methods have very similar results for both grid sizes, KSS with rapid estimation is slightly more accurate. At the same time, (1.6), while more competitive with KSS than in the parabolic case, again shows a decrease in accuracy as the number of grid points increases.

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 128 | 1 | $1.167 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.167 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $4.751 \mathrm{e}-006$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $3.127 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $3.127 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $7.488 \mathrm{e}-006$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $4.917 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $4.917 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $8.900 \mathrm{e}-005$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $7.360 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $7.360 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $3.961 \mathrm{e}-011$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $3.181 \mathrm{e}-012$ | $3.181 \mathrm{e}-012$ | $3.072 \mathrm{e}-012$ |
| 256 | 1 | $1.167 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.167 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $4.915 \mathrm{e}-006$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $3.127 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $3.127 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $1.513 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $4.917 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $4.917 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $1.814 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $7.346 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $7.345 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $5.828 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.971 \mathrm{e}-012$ | $1.971 \mathrm{e}-012$ | $2.768 \mathrm{e}-010$ |

Table 5.5: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.6), (5.2), (5.7), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 6th-order accurate in time.

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1 | $6.543 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $7.501 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $2.730 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $3.265 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $4.084 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $1.909 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
| 128 | $1 / 4$ | $4.390 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $5.508 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.168 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $8.150 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $1.066 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $5.349 \mathrm{e}-007$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.344 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $1.768 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $5.164 \mathrm{e}-009$ |
| 256 | 1 | $6.543 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $7.501 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $2.730 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $3.265 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $4.084 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $1.428 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $4.390 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $5.508 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $2.315 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $8.150 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $1.066 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $3.325 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.344 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $1.768 \mathrm{e}-009$ | $2.466 \mathrm{e}-002$ |

Table 5.6: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.6), (5.4), (5.8), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 6th-order accurate in time.

### 5.1.3 2-D Parabolic Problems

The last linear problem that we consider is the 2-D parabolic equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{t}-\nabla \cdot(p(x, y) \nabla u)+q(x, y) u=0, \quad 0<x, y<2 \pi, \quad t>0, \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$



Figure 5.9: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.6), (5.4), (5.8), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid and various time steps. All methods are 6th-order accurate in time.
where the smooth coefficients are given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
p(x, y)=1, \quad q(x, y)=\frac{4}{3}+\frac{1}{4} \cos x-\frac{1}{4} \sin y . \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

The initial condition is

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(x, y, 0)=1+\frac{3}{10} \cos x-\frac{1}{20} \sin 2 y, \quad 0<x, y<2 \pi \tag{5.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and periodic boundary conditions are imposed for both dimensions.
The results are shown in Figure 5.10 and Table 5.7. Both KSS methods produce approximately 3rd-order accuracy in time with similar error estimates. At the same time, block KSS with rapid node estimation is approximately 150 times faster than standard block KSS for $N=16$, and 600 times faster when $N=32$. While Krylov projections method does not show a similar accuracy in time and a slight degradation of performance is observed as $N$ increases.

Next, we increase the Krylov subspace dimension to 6, so that all methods should be fifth-order accurate. The results are shown in Figure 5.11 and Table 5.8. Again, in terms


Figure 5.10: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.10), (5.11), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.
of accuracy, the performance of both KSS methods is independent of the number of grid points and the node selection scheme; however, as before, KSS with rapid node estimation is approximately 150 times faster for $N=16$ and 600 times faster for $N=32$. Using (1.6) with the same Krylov subspace dimension is not competitive in terms of accuracy. To achieve similar accuracy a larger Krylov dimension is needed. Unlike the parabolic 1-D case, both KSS methods actually do achieve the expected fifth-order accuracy in time. As $N$ increases, the degradation in performance of (1.6) is far more substantial than in the 4-dimensional case.

We repeat the experiment with more oscillatory coefficients

$$
\begin{align*}
& p(x, y)=1+\frac{1}{2} \cos (x+y)-\frac{1}{4} \sin (2(x-y))+\frac{1}{8} \cos (3(x+y)) \\
& q(x, y)=1+\frac{1}{4} \sin x-\frac{1}{4} \cos 2 y+\frac{1}{8} \sin 3 x-\frac{1}{8} \cos 4 y \tag{5.12}
\end{align*}
$$

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 16 | 1 | $1.385 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $1.385 \mathrm{e}-003$ | 4.823e-003 |
|  | 1/2 | $9.948 \mathrm{e}-005$ | 9.948e-005 | 6.809e-004 |
|  | 1/4 | $9.785 \mathrm{e}-006$ | 9.785e-006 | 7.708e-005 |
|  | 1/8 | 1.083e-006 | 1.083e-006 | 8.911e-006 |
|  | 1/16 | $1.146 \mathrm{e}-007$ | 1.146e-007 | 1.884e-007 |
| 32 | 1 | $1.385 \mathrm{e}-003$ | 1.385e-003 | 4.823e-003 |
|  | 1/2 | $9.948 \mathrm{e}-005$ | 9.948e-005 | 6.811e-004 |
|  | 1/4 | $9.785 \mathrm{e}-006$ | 9.785e-006 | $1.021 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
|  | 1/8 | $1.083 \mathrm{e}-006$ | 1.083e-006 | 6.588e-004 |
|  | 1/16 | 1.146e-007 | 1.146e-007 | 1.884e-007 |

Table 5.7: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.10), (5.11), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 16 | 1 | $2.272 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $2.272 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $3.114 \mathrm{e}-004$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $5.715 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $5.715 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $1.427 \mathrm{e}-005$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $1.593 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $1.593 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $2.204 \mathrm{e}-006$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.591 \mathrm{e}-010$ | $4.591 \mathrm{e}-010$ | $2.194 \mathrm{e}-009$ |
|  | 1 | $2.272 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.335 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $2.984 \mathrm{e}-011$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $5.715 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $2.71 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $3.114 \mathrm{e}-004$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $1.593 \mathrm{e}-008$ | $1.593 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $4.058 \mathrm{e}-004$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $4.591 \mathrm{e}-010$ | $4.591 \mathrm{e}-010$ | $4.578 \mathrm{e}-004$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.335 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $1.335 \mathrm{e}-011$ | $4.187 \mathrm{e}-005$ |

Table 5.8: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.10), (5.11), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6-node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.

The initial data

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(x, y, 0)=1+\frac{3}{10} \cos x-\frac{3}{20} \sin (2(x+y))+\frac{3}{40} \cos 3 x, \quad 0<x, y<2 \pi \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

is more oscillatory as well.
For third-order methods, the results are shown in Figure 5.12 and Table 5.12. Both KSS methods are only slightly greater than second-order accurate in time while third-order


Figure 5.11: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.10), (5.11), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an N -point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.
accuracy can be observed at much smaller time steps. As before, the approach of (1.6) is not competitive with KSS at this Krylov subspace dimension or choice of time step, and once again, there is significant degradation in accuracy as $N$ increases, as this increase requires a corresponding increase in the Krylov subspace dimension.

We now increase the Krylov subspace dimension to 6 for all three methods. As in the 1-D case, we observe a disparity in the performance of the original block KSS method and block KSS with rapid node estimation, which is not as accurate in this case. Furthermore, we also observe a disparity in the results for the two grid sizes, except that accuracy and order of convergence improves as $N$ increases, while (1.6), once again, shows the opposite trend. Because the time step is too large, the KSS methods only exhibit roughly second-order accuracy again, on average.


Figure 5.12: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.12), (5.13), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an N -point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.

### 5.1.4 Performance

Now, we use (1.6) in a different way, that is consistent with its use in time-stepping methods such as those described in, among other sources, [10, 14]. That is, for each product of the form $f(A) \mathbf{b}$ that needs to be computed, Lanczos iteration continues until convergence is achieved to within a specified tolerance, rather than being restricted to a Krylov subspace dimension that is determined by the desired temporal order of accuracy, as in KSS methods. We solve the 1-D parabolic problem (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with smooth coefficients and initial data, with grids of dimension $N=128,256,512$.

The results are shown in Figure 5.14. It can be seen that as $N$ increases, the amount of time needed to achieve a given level of accuracy by (1.6), allowed to run until convergence is achieved to a relative error tolerance of $10^{-7}$, is far greater than that required by a 4 -node block KSS method with rapid node estimation. For the KSS method, the Krylov subspace dimension is always 4 , whereas for (1.6), the maximum number of iterations needed in a

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 16 | 1 | $1.357 \mathrm{e}-002$ | $1.370 \mathrm{e}-002$ | $1.284 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $3.911 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $3.766 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $8.602 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $1.299 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $1.051 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $3.845 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.011 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $6.626 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $5.205 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
|  | $1.830 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.703 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $9.002 \mathrm{e}-004$ |  |
|  | $1.357 \mathrm{e}-002$ | $1.375 \mathrm{e}-002$ | $1.273 \mathrm{e}-001$ |  |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $3.923 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $4.065 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $1.142 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $1.310 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $1.172 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $9.730 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $4.192 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $3.860 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $7.405 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.529 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $1.146 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $3.295 \mathrm{e}-002$ |

Table 5.9: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.12), (5.13), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4-node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 4-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 3rd-order accurate in time.

| $N$ | $\Delta t$ | KSS-est | KSS-Gauss | Lanczos |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 16 | 1 | $8.998 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $8.423 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $9.219 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $2.971 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $8.671 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $2.787 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $9.370 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $6.374 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $4.485 \mathrm{e}-003$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $3.549 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $2.653 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $4.631 \mathrm{e}-004$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $1.714 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $1.682 \mathrm{e}-005$ | $3.737 \mathrm{e}-005$ |
| 32 | 1 | $8.803 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $8.488 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $1.099 \mathrm{e}-001$ |
|  | $1 / 2$ | $2.678 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $1.457 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $8.929 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 4$ | $1.626 \mathrm{e}-003$ | $3.309 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $5.766 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 8$ | $1.078 \mathrm{e}-004$ | $7.003 \mathrm{e}-006$ | $1.185 \mathrm{e}-002$ |
|  | $1 / 16$ | $5.230 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $4.257 \mathrm{e}-007$ | $1.199 \mathrm{e}-003$ |

Table 5.10: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.12), (5.13), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (KSS-est), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (KSS-Gauss), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (Lanczos) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.
time step for $N=128,256,512$ was 21,35 and 60 , respectively. On the other hand, the time required by the KSS method scales approximately linearly with $N$.


Figure 5.13: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.9), (5.12), (5.13), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 6 -node KSS method with rapidly estimated nodes (solid curve), a 6-node block KSS method with Gauss nodes (dashed curve), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dotted curve) on an $N$-point grid (per dimension) and various time steps. All methods are 5th-order accurate in time.

### 5.2 Non-Linear Problems

In this section we compare several versions of EPI methods, as applied to three test problems. The versions differ in the way in which they compute matrix function-vector products of the form $\varphi(A \tau) \mathbf{b}$ :

- Standard Krylov projection, as in (4.3), hereafter referred to as "Krylov-EPI", either with or without denoising as in Chapter 4,
- Using the KSS approach, as described in Section 4.2, hereafter referred to as "KSSEPI",
- Newton interpolation using Leja points [2], hereafter referred to as "LEJA", and
- Adaptive Krylov projection [23], hereafter referred to as "AKP".


Figure 5.14: Estimates of relative error at $t=1$ in the solution of (5.1), (5.2), (5.3), with periodic boundary conditions, computed by a 4 -node block KSS method with rapid node estimation (solid blue curves), and Lanczos iteration as described in (1.6) (dashed red curves) with various time steps. For both methods, the curves, as displayed from left to right, correspond to solutions computed on $N$-point grids for $N=128,256,512$.

All of these approaches are used in the context of three EPI methods described in Chapter 4. Errors reported are the relative errors computed with respect to an "exact" solution that is obtained using the MatLab ODE solver ode15s with the smallest allowable time step. For all test problems, various grid sizes are used to demonstrate the effect of increased resolution on performance; throughout this section, $N$ refers to the number of grid points per dimension.

### 5.2.1 LEJA and AKP

We start this section by giving a brief description of the Newton interpolation using Leja points as described in [2] and [3]. Given a compact set $K \subset \mathbb{C}$, the sequence of Leja points $\left\{z_{j}\right\}_{j=0}^{\infty}$ are defined recursively by starting with a fixed point $z_{0} \in K$, where $\left|z_{0}\right|=\max _{z \in K}|z|$, and then the $z_{j}$ are chosen such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\prod_{k=0}^{j-1}\left|z_{j}-z_{k}\right|=\max _{z \in K} \prod_{k=0}^{j-1}\left|z_{j}-z\right|, \quad j=1,2 \ldots \tag{5.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

The LEJA method interpolates $\varphi(h \lambda)$ using the Leja points for a suitable timestep $h \leq \Delta t$ on the interval $[c-2 \gamma, c+2 \gamma]$, where $\gamma$ is the analytic capacity of $K$. The matrix Newton polynomials $p_{m}$ of degree $m$ that interpolate $\varphi(h A)$ using Leja points are defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{m}(A)=\sum_{i=0}^{m} d_{i} \Omega_{i} \approx \varphi(h A), \quad \Omega_{i}=\prod_{j=0}^{i-1}\left((A-c I) / \gamma-z_{j} I\right) \tag{5.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left\{d_{i}\right\}$ is the corresponding divided difference for the function $\varphi(h A)$. The sequence of polynomials in (5.15) converges maximally to $\varphi$ on $K$, i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\limsup \left\|\varphi-p_{m}\right\|_{K}^{1 / m}=\lim \sup \left\|\varphi-p_{m}^{*}\right\|_{K}^{1 / m} \tag{5.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\|\cdot\|_{K}$ is the maximum norm of $K$, and $\left\{p^{*}\right\}$ is the sequence of best uniform approximation polynomials of $\varphi$ on $K$.

When the expected degree of convergence is too large, LEJA with the original time step $\Delta t$ becomes unfeasible. To deal with this, the LEJA algorithm divides the original time step into smaller time steps $h=h_{k}$. Then, it produces the solution vector $\varphi(h A) \mathbf{v}$ using the following time steping scheme:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{y}_{k+1}=\mathbf{y}_{k}+h_{k} \varphi\left(h_{k} A\right)\left(A \mathbf{y}_{k}+v\right), \quad k=0,1, \ldots, \tag{5.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\sum h_{k}=\Delta t$ and $\Delta t \varphi(\Delta t A) \mathbf{v}$ is the solution at time $t=\Delta t$ of the differential system $\mathbf{y}^{\prime}(t)=A(\mathbf{y})(t)+\mathbf{v}, \mathbf{y}(0)=0$.

We now give a brief description of the AKP method as seen in [23]. Given the ODE system

$$
\begin{equation*}
u^{\prime}(t)=A u(t)+b_{1}+t b_{2}+\cdots+\frac{t^{p-1}}{(p-1)!} b_{p}, \quad u(0)=b_{0} \tag{5.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the exact solution

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(t)=\varphi_{0}(t A) b_{0}+t \varphi_{1}(t A) b_{1}+t^{2} \varphi_{2}(t A) b_{2}+\cdots+t^{p} \varphi_{p}(t A) b_{p} \tag{5.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

the idea behind the AKP method is to evaluate a linear combination of type

$$
\varphi_{0}(A) b_{0}+\varphi_{1}(A) b_{1}+\varphi_{2}(A) b_{2}+\cdots+\varphi_{p}(A) b_{p}
$$

which is just the expression (5.19) evaluated at time $t=1$. By splitting the interval $[0,1]$ into subintervals $0=t_{0}<t_{1}<\cdots<t_{k}<t_{k+1}=t_{k}+\tau_{k}<\cdots<t_{K}=1$, the solution at time $t_{k+1}$ can be expressed exactly in terms of the solution at the previous time step as follows

$$
\begin{equation*}
u\left(t_{k+1}\right)=\varphi_{0}\left(\tau_{k} A\right) u\left(t_{k}\right)+\sum_{i=1}^{p} \tau_{k}^{i} \varphi_{i}\left(\tau_{k} A\right) \sum_{j=0}^{p-1} \frac{t_{k}^{j}}{j!} b_{i+j}, \quad \tau_{k}=t_{k+1}-t_{k} \tag{5.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

At each step $\tau_{k}$, only one evaluation of the $\varphi$-function product is needed. Since the matrix $A$ is scaled by $\tau_{k}$, where $0<\tau_{k}<1$, the computation of $\varphi_{p}\left(\tau_{k} A\right) w_{p}$ needs less Krylov vectors than the computation of $\varphi_{p}(A) w_{p}$. This adaptive substepping approach is more efficient if the total comptational cost of evaluating the small Krylov subspaces for all $K$ substeps is smaller than computing one large Krylov subspace for the large initial time step. Since the computational cost of evaluating one Krylov projection scales quadratically with the number of Krylov vectors needed, it is possible that evaluating a few smaller Krylov bases is cheaper than computing a large Krylov subspace.

### 5.2.2 Diffusive Problem

The first test problem is the two-dimensional Allen-Cahn equation given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{t}=\alpha \nabla^{2} u+u-u^{3}, \quad x, y \in[0,1], t \in[0,0.2] \tag{5.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\alpha=0.1$, using homogeneous Neumann boundary conditions and initial conditions given by

$$
u_{0}(x, y)=0.4+0.1 \cos (2 \pi x) \cos (2 \pi y) .
$$

The $\nabla^{2}$ term is discretized using a centered finite difference. For KSS-EPI, the low-frequency portion $\mathbf{b}_{L}$ consists of all components with wave numbers $\omega_{i} \leq 7, i=1,2$. The low value of this threshold is due to the smoothness of the initial data. That is, the value of $N_{c}$, as defined in Section 4.2, for this problem is 7. The formula for the frquency-dependent nodes, as defined in (3.40), of the 3-rd order EPI scheme is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
n f=\left[0.1\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q}-\|\tilde{q}\| \quad 0.1\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q}+\|\tilde{q}\|\right] \tag{5.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $q=1-3 u^{2}$ is obtained from the Jacobian of (5.21), $\bar{q}$ is the average value of $q$, and $\tilde{q}=q-\bar{q}$. Similarly, the 4-th and 5-th order frequency-dependent nodes are computed by the formula

$$
n f=\left[\begin{array}{lll}
0.1\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q}-\sqrt{2}\|\tilde{q}\| \quad 0.1\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q} \quad 0.1\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q}+\sqrt{2}\|\tilde{q}\| \tag{5.23}
\end{array}\right]
$$

Figures 5.15, 5.16 and 5.17 show the error vs. time performance for the two approaches to matrix-function-vector multiplication, used within the 3rd- and 5th-order EPI methods, respectively, as well as the Leja point approximation and adaptive Krylov (AKP) methods, while Tables 5.11, 5.14, and 5.17 show the errors for all four methods relative to the time step. We can see from the tables that the errors for both Krylov-EPI and KSS-EPI methods are essentially the same, but as can be seen in the figures, the computational time is different. For both orders, only for the grid size $N=25$ grid points per dimension is the Krylov-EPI
method slightly faster than the KSS-EPI method, while it is significantly slower for $N=150$ and $N=300$. Most significantly, as the number of grid points increases, the increase in computational expense is much more pronounced with Krylov-EPI, due to the increase in Krylov projection steps needed for convergence as can be seen in Tables 5.13, 5.16 and 5.19. For both methods, the same matrix is being used for Lanczos iteration, but in KSS-EPI, the initial vector is only a low-frequency approximation of that used for Krylov-EPI, thus drastically reducing the number of iterations needed.

The denoising effect is clearly shown in this problem. From Tables 5.13, 5.16, and 5.19 we can see that denoising does not reduce the number of iterations considerably for $N=25$ and $N=50$, resulting in a slight increase in computational time. However, for $N=150$ and and $N=300$, the number of iterations is reduced considerably, as can be seen in Tables 5.12, 5.15, and 5.18. Although AKP is slightly more accurate than KSS-EPI for 5th order, this is more than offset by the far superior efficiency of KSS-EPI with denoising.

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 0.0020 | 0.0020 | 0.0020 | 0.0020 | 0.0020 |
|  | $3.9197 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.9197 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.9197 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.9197 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.9197 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $5.4020 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.4020 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.4020 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.4020 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.4021 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $6.3915 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.3915 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.3915 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.3915 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.3921 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $7.4846 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.4846 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.4846 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.4846-07$ | $7.4856 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 50 | 0.0021 | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0021 | 0.0021 |
|  | $4.0639 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.0639 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.0639 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.0639 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.0639 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $5.6536 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.6536 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.6536 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.6536 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.6537 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $6.7028 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.7028 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.7028 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.7028 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.7034 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $7.8453 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.8453 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.8453 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.8453 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.8464 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 150 | 0.0021 | $3.3942 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0021 | 0.0021 | 0.0021 |
|  | $4.1072 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.3867 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.1072 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1072 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1072 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $5.7300 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.9368 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.7300 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.7301 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.7302 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $6.7977 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $3.9875 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.7977 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.7977 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.8033 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $7.9553 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.9555 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.9553 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.9553 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.9655 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 300 | 0.0021 | $2.7226 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0021 | 0.0021 | 0.0021 |
|  | $4.112 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $5.4533 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.1112 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1112 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1126 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $5.7372 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.8506 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.7372 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.7373 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.7412 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $6.8066 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.2076 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.8067 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.8067 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.8123 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $7.9656 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.8286 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.9657 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.9659 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.9755 \mathrm{e}-07$ |

Table 5.11: Error for Allen-Cahn equation, 3rd order

### 5.2.3 Advective Problem

The second test problem is the one-dimensional Burgers' equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{t}+u u_{x}=v u_{x x}, \quad x \in[0,1], t \in[0,1] \tag{5.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 0.0936 | 0.1716 | 0.0780 | 0.3120 | 0.0780 |
|  | 0.0780 | 0.2808 | 0.1560 | 0.0624 | 0.0624 |
|  | 0.0624 | 0.5772 | 0.2652 | 0.1092 | 0.1092 |
|  | 0.0624 | 1.1388 | 0.3432 | 0.1092 | 0.2184 |
|  | 0.1248 | 2.3088 | 0.3276 | 0.2964 | 0.2964 |
| 50 | 0.1560 | 0.3432 | 0.0936 | 0.1092 | 0.1092 |
|  | 0.2340 | 0.4368 | 0.2496 | 0.1248 | 0.1560 |
|  | 0.2184 | 0.8268 | 0.3432 | 0.2028 | 0.2469 |
|  | 0.3276 | 1.3572 | 0.6084 | 0.2808 | 0.4680 |
|  | 0.3744 | 2.5428 | 0.8736 | 0.5928 | 0.7488 |
| 150 | 8.8765 | 3.0264 | 2.3556 | 4.2588 | 1.0920 |
|  | 18.7045 | 3.2916 | 2.4180 | 4.4928 | 1.2636 |
|  | 19.7341 | 4.1808 | 2.7144 | 3.3228 | 1.8720 |
|  | 17.6437 | 4.8516 | 3.0108 | 2.8860 | 3.3072 |
|  | 17.1289 | 7.3008 | 4.2900 | 4.1496 | 5.4912 |
| 300 | 152.1478 | 49.7643 | 19.15695 | 73.9133 | 4.1964 |
|  | 337.9606 | 49.8111 | 21.4345 | 64.4908 | 5.3352 |
|  | 354.3407 | 48.9999 | 25.8182 | 41.3871 | 8.1277 |
|  | 293.5939 | 49.4835 | 32.6822 | 21.4501 | 13.7125 |
|  | 269.8817 | 51.3555 | 31.7618 | 21.2629 | 24.3674 |

Table 5.12: Computational time for Allen-Cahn equation, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 14.5000 | 42.5000 | 18.0000 | 13.5000 | 13.5000 |
|  | 12.5000 | 30.0000 | 14.5000 | 10.5000 | 10.0000 |
|  | 10.3750 | 21.3750 | 10.2500 | 8.1250 | 8.0000 |
|  | 8.0000 | 15.3750 | 7.3125 | 6.6875 | 6.6875 |
|  | 6.5000 | 11.5938 | 5.3125 | 5.7188 | 5.6875 |
| 50 | 26.0000 | 142.0000 | 47.0000 | 19.0000 | 16.0000 |
|  | 23.2500 | 54.2500 | 39.5000 | 14.5000 | 10.2500 |
|  | 17.5000 | 38.1250 | 20.0000 | 9.8750 | 8.3750 |
|  | 12.7500 | 26.1250 | 12.7500 | 7.1250 | 6.8125 |
|  | 9.2188 | 19.5625 | 7.8750 | 5.8438 | 5.7813 |
| 150 | 63.5000 | $1.0745 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 375.5000 | 46.0000 | 16.5000 |
|  | 62.2500 | 509.7500 | 235.2500 | 32.0000 | 10.5000 |
|  | 47.0000 | 252.3750 | 104.1250 | 16.7500 | 8.0000 |
|  | 32.8750 | 125.9375 | 46.5000 | 9.0625 | 6.7500 |
|  | 22.9375 | 47.7500 | 26.3750 | 6.4375 | 5.7813 |
| 300 | 122.0000 | 4286.0000 | 656.0000 | 89.0000 | 16.5000 |
|  | 119.7500 | $2.0628 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 547.5000 | 58.2500 | 10.7500 |
|  | 91.7500 | 979.6250 | 318.5000 | 28.2500 | 8.1250 |
|  | 63.1250 | 471.4375 | 193.5625 | 12.9375 | 6.6250 |
|  | 43.6250 | 225.4375 | 82.7188 | 7.3438 | 5.6875 |

Table 5.13: Number of iterations for Allen-Cahn equation, 3rd order


Figure 5.15: Allen-Cahn equation, 3rd order
with $v=0.03$, using Dirichlet boundary conditions and initial condition

$$
u_{0}(x)=\sin ^{3}(3 \pi x)(1-x)^{3 / 2}
$$

For KSS-EPI, the low-frequency portion $\mathbf{b}_{L}$ consists of all components with wave numbers $\omega \leq N_{c}$. A higher threshold $N_{c}=40$ is used in this problem than for the Allen-Cahn equation, as the initial data is less smooth. The 3-rd order frequency-dependent nodes, as defined in

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | $4.5620 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $9.0236 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $8.4186 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.5621 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.8852 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $6.6711 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.1242 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1596 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $6.6712 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.7060 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $5.5878 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.3398 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.4079 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $5.5878 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.7474 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.5303 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.5032 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.7431 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.5303 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.7913 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $2.0112 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $8.6735 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.3370 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.0112 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $2.3368 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 50 | $4.6947 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $6.6385 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $8.1799 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.6948 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $5.0168 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $7.0286 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.1041 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1292 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $7.0287 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $7.0580 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $5.9719 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.3523 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.1499 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $5.9719 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.1310 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.7955 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.5499 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.7928 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.7955 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $4.0625 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $2.1668 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $8.7942 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.4669 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.1665 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $2.5072 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 150 | $4.7340 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.6924 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $8.1090 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.7431 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $5.0559 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $7.1370 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.7112 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1196 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $7.1371 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $7.1647 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $6.0901 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.0023 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.4235 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $6.0901 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.2152 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.8777 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.9602 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.8076 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.8776 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $4.0961 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $2.2183 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $8.8224 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.5058 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.2150 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $2.4723 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 300 | $4.7377 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.4949 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $8.1024 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.7378 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $5.0596 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $7.1471 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5622 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1187 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $7.1473 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $7.1748 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $6.1013 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.1483 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.4238 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $6.1012 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.2268 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.8860 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5132 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.8090 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.8852 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $4.1040 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $2.2338 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $6.6219 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.5095 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.2193 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $2.4774 \mathrm{e}-08$ |

Table 5.14: Error for Allen-Cahn, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 0.3744 | 0.3900 | 0.5148 | 0.4836 | 0.1404 |
|  | 0.8424 | 0.9204 | 0.4056 | 0.7644 | 0.1716 |
|  | 1.1856 | 1.4664 | 0.5772 | 1.1700 | 0.1872 |
|  | 2.0748 | 2.9328 | 0.9516 | 1.5132 | 0.3432 |
|  | 2.8392 | 5.4444 | 0.7644 | 1.4040 | 0.4680 |
| 50 | 0.7956 | 0.6084 | 0.3432 | 0.5772 | 0.1560 |
|  | 1.2792 | 1.2948 | 0.6396 | 0.9204 | 0.2184 |
|  | 1.9500 | 2.0124 | 0.9204 | 1.3728 | 0.4524 |
|  | 3.3540 | 3.2916 | 1.4040 | 2.0436 | 0.7488 |
|  | 5.5536 | 6.2556 | 2.1060 | 3.6036 | 1.4040 |
| 150 | 2.9640 | 5.4288 | 8.0700 | 2.3712 | 1.4040 |
|  | 5.8032 | 5.8656 | 6.6612 | 2.9016 | 1.9500 |
|  | 23.4158 | 6.3804 | 8.3461 | 4.1808 | 3.1668 |
|  | 38.7038 | 8.6737 | 8.8297 | 7.0980 | 5.6784 |
|  | 52.8687 | 13.9933 | 10.4677 | 12.7453 | 10.6237 |
| 300 | 10.3741 | 89.9802 | 54.1167 | 8.3305 | 6.2556 |
|  | 111.4315 | 79.8101 | 57.7984 | 10.9669 | 9.1105 |
|  | 323.5329 | 69.8260 | 71.3705 | 15.6469 | 13.2757 |
|  | 455.5229 | 64.4752 | 79.6853 | 26.2238 | 23.9306 |
|  | 554.8332 | 66.9712 | 84.4589 | 46.3167 | 46.4415 |

Table 5.15: Computation time for Allen-Cahn, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 14.3333 | 48.0000 | 17.0000 | 13.6667 | 12.6667 |
|  | 12.6667 | 32.0000 | 12.0833 | 10.5000 | 9.3333 |
|  | 9.6667 | 21.1667 | 8.4167 | 8.0833 | 7.0833 |
|  | 8.1250 | 14.7500 | 6.1875 | 6.7083 | 6.0417 |
|  | 6.8542 | 9.9583 | 4.3750 | 5.7083 | 5.4583 |
| 50 | 20.3333 | 157.3333 | 34.1667 | 16.3333 | 14.0000 |
|  | 17.3333 | 53.5000 | 28.6667 | 11.6667 | 9.6667 |
|  | 13.5000 | 34.4167 | 15.7083 | 8.4167 | 7.1667 |
|  | 11.9167 | 22.5417 | 10.0000 | 6.9167 | 6.2083 |
|  | 9.4167 | 14.3333 | 5.8542 | 5.8333 | 5.3958 |
| 150 | 21.6667 | $1.3013 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 302.8333 | 17.6667 | 14.0000 |
|  | 21.1667 | 519.5000 | 209.3333 | 12.0000 | 9.8333 |
|  | 30.5833 | 190.5833 | 114.2083 | 8.5833 | 7.1667 |
|  | 28.8333 | 70.2917 | 48.1250 | 6.9583 | 6.0833 |
|  | 22.9583 | 25.1250 | 20.9063 | 5.8542 | 5.5000 |
| 300 | 23.0000 | $5.2227 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 873.6667 | 17.6667 | 14.0000 |
|  | 50.1667 | $2.1858 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 506.4167 | 11.8333 | 10.0000 |
|  | 61.2500 | 808.0000 | 295.0000 | 8.5833 | 6.9167 |
|  | 54.5833 | 281.8750 | 155.9375 | 6.9167 | 6.0417 |
|  | 42.8542 | 101.0208 | 73.2396 | 5.8542 | 5.8333 |

Table 5.16: Number of iterations for Allen-Cahn, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | $2.6065 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $9.4043 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.6065 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.6071 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.6071 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $2.5909 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.9471 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.5880 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5869 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5876 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $4.4053 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $8.4422 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.4019 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.4008 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.4569 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
|  | $2.2979 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.1781 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.2612 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.2617 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $3.5787 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
|  | $1.0488 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $5.4379 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $8.3054 \mathrm{e}-11$ | $8.4803 \mathrm{e}-11$ | $8.3231 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| 50 | $2.6675 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.012 | $2.6675-05$ | $2.6681 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.6681 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $2.6101 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.9641 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.5858 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5964 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5827 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $4.7887 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $8.5382 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.7241 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.7274 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.7739 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
|  | $2.8597 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.2074 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.4656 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.4671 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.3559 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
|  | $9.2058 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $5.5124 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.0992 \mathrm{e}-11$ | $9.3881 \mathrm{e}-11$ | $1.0330 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
| 150 | $2.6872 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.014 | $2.6872 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.6875 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.6878 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $2.9126 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $4.0409 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.5871 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.7710 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5834 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $5.6581 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.0736 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.7228 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.9135 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.0347 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $2.8521 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $2.5263 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5292 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $5.0278 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $9.0062 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
|  | $1.7910 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $5.5347 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.3473 \mathrm{e}-11$ | $8.2219 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.4776 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
| 300 | $2.6891 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.0014 | $2.6891 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.6901 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.6900 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $3.9812 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $4.2024 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.5873 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.7520 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5847 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $8.5739 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.1555 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.8321 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.0100 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.0067 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $8.2542 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $2.8554 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5353 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $6.0632 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.0657 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
|  | $3.0576 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $6.7601 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.3708 \mathrm{e}-11$ | $8.5444 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $1.5032 \mathrm{e}-09$ |

Table 5.17: Error for Allen-Cahn equation, 5th order


Figure 5.16: Allen-Cahn equation, 4th order
(3.40), are given by

$$
n f=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\left.0.03\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2} 2-\omega\|u-\bar{u}\| \quad 0.03\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}-\omega\|u-\bar{u}\|\right] \tag{5.25}
\end{array}\right]
$$

while the 4-th and 5-th order formula is

$$
n f=\left[\begin{array}{lll}
\left.\left.0.03\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}-\sqrt{2} \omega\|u-\bar{u}\| \quad 0.03\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2} \quad 0.03\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}-\sqrt{2} \omega\|u-\bar{u}\|\right] . .\right] . . . . ~ \tag{5.26}
\end{array}\right.
$$

For this test problem, both the Krylov-EPI and KSS-EPI methods have similar error for the same time steps, with KSS-EPI being slightly more accurate for the smaller grid

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 0.0312 | 0.4368 | 0.2496 | 0.0780 | 0.0936 |
|  | 0.0780 | 0.4680 | 0.3432 | 0.0936 | 0.1560 |
|  | 0.0936 | 0.8112 | 0.4992 | 0.1560 | 0.2340 |
|  | 0.1248 | 1.5132 | 0.7956 | 0.2652 | 0.2028 |
|  | 0.2184 | 3.1824 | 0.7020 | 0.5460 | 0.5616 |
| 50 | 0.1872 | 0.4212 | 0.2652 | 0.1872 | 0.1872 |
|  | 0.2496 | 0.7488 | 0.5460 | 0.1872 | 0.2808 |
|  | 0.3120 | 1.0608 | 0.7176 | 0.3276 | 0.4212 |
|  | 0.4056 | 2.1216 | 1.2324 | 0.5772 | 0.7956 |
|  | 0.5928 | 3.8688 | 1.9812 | 1.1388 | 1.5600 |
| 350 | 19.0477 | 5.3040 | 4.2276 | 5.7564 | 1.5756 |
|  | 26.2550 | 5.6160 | 4.0560 | 4.3056 | 2.0592 |
|  | 26.4110 | 7.3320 | 4.8828 | 3.4944 | 3.6660 |
|  | 24.8510 | 8.2525 | 6.5520 | 4.7268 | 5.7096 |
|  | 23.9462 | 10.6549 | 8.3773 | 8.8141 | 11.7157 |
| 300 | 288.3990 | 86.8302 | 39.9987 | 71.6825 | 6.8484 |
|  | 416.7723 | 85.8630 | 38.9222 | 44.9439 | 8.7829 |
|  | 402.1238 | 83.9285 | 44.1327 | 20.4049 | 14.0089 |
|  | 346.5250 | 84.4172 | 50.5443 | 22.6045 | 25.2410 |
|  | 310.2548 | 88.1094 | 58.0168 | 39.3435 | 50.0763 |

Table 5.18: Computational time for Allen-Cahn equation, 5th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 13.3333 | 32.6667 | 14.3333 | 12.3333 | 12.0000 |
|  | 10.6667 | 22.8333 | 10.1667 | 9.0000 | 8.6667 |
|  | 8.6667 | 16.5833 | 7.1667 | 6.8333 | 6.8333 |
|  | 7.0417 | 12.1250 | 5.2708 | 5.7083 | 5.7083 |
|  | 6.4375 | 9.7919 | 3.8958 | 5.3750 | 5.4167 |
| 50 | 24.3333 | 97.6667 | 27.5000 | 16.0000 | 13.6667 |
|  | 19.3333 | 41.0000 | 19.1667 | 10.5000 | 9.0000 |
|  | 14.4167 | 29.0833 | 11.6667 | 7.0833 | 6.9167 |
|  | 10.6250 | 20.5000 | 7.7083 | 5.7917 | 5.7917 |
|  | 8.8750 | 14.7500 | 4.9271 | 5.5000 | 5.7083 |
| 150 | 64.6667 | 736.3333 | 231.1667 | 37.000 | 14.0000 |
|  | 52.5000 | 364.6667 | 107.8333 | 20.8333 | 9.1667 |
|  | 37.2500 | 186.6667 | 54.5833 | 9.8333 | 6.9167 |
|  | 26.5417 | 84.1250 | 29.2083 | 6.2083 | 5.7083 |
|  | 19.8542 | 34.3958 | 14.7083 | 5.7917 | 5.4167 |
| 300 | 121.0000 | $2.8133 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 598.5000 | 63.6667 | 14.0000 |
|  | 98.8333 | $1.3497 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 327.6667 | 33.5000 | 9.1667 |
|  | 71.5833 | 659.6667 | 173.8333 | 12.7500 | 6.7500 |
|  | 49.0417 | 318.0833 | 90.8958 | 6.8333 | 5.6667 |
|  | 34.2708 | 152.1250 | 46.2813 | 5.5417 | 5.4375 |

Table 5.19: Number of iterations for Allen-Cahn equation, 5th order


Figure 5.17: Allen-Cahn equation, 5th order
sizes $N=250$ and $N=500$, as can be seen in Tables 5.20, 5.44, and 5.26. The difference in computational time is almost insignificant for $N=250$ in KSS-EPI and Krylov-EPI for both 3rd, 4th and 5th order, but as the grid size increases, we can see that KSS-EPI method is showing far superior efficiency compared to the Krylov-EPI method, as can be seen in Figures 5.18, 5.19 and 5.20. As shown in Tables 5.22, 5.25, and 5.28, this is again due to the increasing number of Krylov projection steps needed for Krylov-EPI.

The effect of denoising applied to KSS-EPI is even more pronounced than in the case
of the Allen-Cahn equation. For example, from Table 5.27, we can see that it takes only 4 seconds for KSS-EPI denoised to compute the solution for the first time step of the grid size $N=3000$ for 5th order, while it takes Krylov-EPI 16,575 seconds to produce the same solution. A similar decrease is observed in the number of iterations, as seen in Tables 5.22, 5.25 , and 5.28. It is worth mentioning that both Leja points interpolation and AKP are more accurate and more efficient than Krylov-EPI. At the same time, both Leja interpolation and AKP are more accurate but much slower than KSS-EPI denoised, in terms of computational time and number of matrix-vector products.

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 0.0161 | $1.7985 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.0161 | 0.0161 | 0.0161 |
|  | 0.0024 | $2.1581 \mathrm{e}-06$ | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 |
|  | $3.0029 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.6364 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.0027 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.0029 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.0028 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $3.5659 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.2574 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $3.5651 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.5661 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.5652 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $4.2649 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.0665 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.2603 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.2619 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.2616 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| 500 | 0.0161 | $4.3335 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.0161 | 0.0161 | 0.0161 |
|  | 0.0024 | $2.1643 \mathrm{e}-06$ | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 |
|  | $3.0117 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.6444 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.0113 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.0117 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.0113 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $3.5776 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.2752 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $3.5755 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.5788 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.5756 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $4.2861 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.1306 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.2726 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.2890 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.2738 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| 1500 | 0.0161 | $9.4851 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.0161 | 0.0161 | 0.0161 |
|  | 0.0024 | $2.2526 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 |
|  | $3.0151 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.9639 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $3.0138 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.0163 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.0140 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $3.5875 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $8.2588 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.5786 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.6182 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.5796 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $4.3389 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.3323 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.2726 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.6207 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.2791 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| 3000 | 0.0161 | $1.0175 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0161 | 0.0161 | 0.0161 |
|  | 0.0024 | $2.5492 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 |
|  | $3.0169 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $6.1770 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $3.0141 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.0209 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.0147 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $3.6006 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.4330 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $3.5789 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.8213 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.5993 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $4.3883 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $3.0784 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $4.2766 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.0413 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.8464 \mathrm{e}-06$ |

Table 5.20: Error for Burgers' equation, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 6.7860 | 16.4113 | 1.1076 | 5.1480 | 2.1528 |
|  | 3.0264 | 29.7494 | 1.2480 | 2.1060 | 1.1388 |
|  | 2.1216 | 57.0964 | 2.0436 | 1.3884 | 1.3104 |
|  | 2.0280 | 110.1055 | 3.4164 | 0.8580 | 1.2168 |
|  | 1.8408 | 214.7510 | 3.9624 | 0.8892 | 1.3416 |
| 500 | 69.6388 | 20.8417 | 3.2136 | 52.0419 | 3.2760 |
|  | 25.4282 | 40.2015 | 4.3836 | 14.9293 | 1.5132 |
|  | 11.3881 | 67.4548 | 6.2556 | 5.2260 | 1.6380 |
|  | 8.0029 | 125.2844 | 9.4849 | 2.9172 | 2.2620 |
|  | 6.7080 | 241.9420 | 12.3085 | 2.0748 | 2.7144 |
| 3500 | $2.9888 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 47.0187 | 14.1181 | $2.1350 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 7.8781 |
|  | $1.1803 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 72.6809 | 16.4113 | 651.7722 | 3.0732 |
|  | 523.0246 | 113.3347 | 20.2177 | 179.2763 | 3.2604 |
|  | 249.3052 | 195.0481 | 26.4110 | 43.6023 | 4.8204 |
|  | 130.1204 | 357.7415 | 33.0410 | 12.6829 | 7.6752 |
| 3000 | $3.2265 \mathrm{e}+04$ | 125.0816 | 56.5348 | $2.2289 \mathrm{e}+04$ | 13.6969 |
|  | $1.2544 \mathrm{e}+04$ | 165.0491 | 59.4052 | $6.5714 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 5.1792 |
|  | $5.8142 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 229.5867 | 68.3440 | $1.8069 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 5.1012 |
|  | $2.9093 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 325.1373 | 79.4825 | 473.0262 | 7.5348 |
|  | $1.6709 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 519.5301 | 87.3138 | 79.9973 | 11.7157 |

Table 5.21: Computational time for Burgers' equation,3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 70.4500 | 31.6000 | 208.0000 | 64.0500 | 37.9000 |
|  | 43.2250 | 23.2675 | 106.2750 | 34.9000 | 22.0500 |
|  | 27.7625 | 16.5463 | 54.3375 | 18.1125 | 14.5125 |
|  | 18.2938 | 12.5256 | 23.5563 | 9.4500 | 10.4438 |
|  | 12.3281 | 9.4388 | 10.8094 | 6.4875 | 7.8250 |
| 500 | 135.1500 | 109.9000 | 543.2500 | 121.7000 | 43.4000 |
|  | 82.5250 | 43.6200 | 282.8250 | 67.6000 | 22.8500 |
|  | 52.6375 | 28.9275 | 150.3375 | 34.3375 | 14.6750 |
|  | 34.6188 | 20.9913 | 74.2875 | 16.2250 | 10.5688 |
|  | 22.7594 | 14.8294 | 34.9594 | 7.9750 | 7.9344 |
| 1500 | 381.7000 | 749.8550 | $2.8464 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 338.0000 | 44.7000 |
|  | 234.4500 | 364.9675 | $1.3123 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 189.7500 | 23.1250 |
|  | 149.9875 | 181.6525 | 701.3875 | 101.8375 | 14.8125 |
|  | 96.9750 | 93.6288 | 385.8125 | 47.5125 | 10.7313 |
|  | 64.4031 | 36.6297 | 182.2250 | 15.8844 | 8.0063 |
| 3000 | 734.4500 | $2.9607 \mathrm{e}+03$ | $6.4046 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 638.2000 | 44.7000 |
|  | 452.8000 | $1.4244 \mathrm{e}+03$ | $3.2878 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 355.0750 | 23.1250 |
|  | 291.6875 | 675.7688 | $1.8237 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 192.9375 | 14.8875 |
|  | 187.3000 | 314.5081 | $1.0106 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 93.9813 | 10.6563 |
|  | 125.6531 | 143.7350 | 499.4906 | 27.3531 | 8.0219 |

Table 5.22: Number of iterations for Burgers' equation,3rd order


Figure 5.18: Burgers' equation, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 0.0034 | 0.0104 | 0.0154 | 0.0034 | 0.0035 |
|  | $3.0292 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0043 | 0.0055 | $3.1406 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.3586 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $1.5942 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.0014 | 0.0015 | $2.0542 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.4377 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $9.2655 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.7894 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.7731 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $8.1617 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.5068 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.5075 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $9.4171 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $9.3398 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.2615 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.1855 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 500 | 0.0033 | 0.0092 | 0.154 | 0.0033 | 0.0035 |
|  | $2.6682 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0035 | 0.0055 | $2.9405 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.3689 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $8.0746 \mathrm{e}-06$ | 0.0010 | 0.0015 | $1.5345 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.4217 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $3.3771 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $3.0270 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.7762 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $5.8013 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.5092 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $1.4000 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.6171 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $9.3475 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.5045 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.1901 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 1500 | 0.0030 | 0.0088 | 0.0153 | 0.0031 | 0.0035 |
|  | $1.9862 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0033 | 0.0055 | $2.4483 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.3590 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $1.6140 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $9.3069 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0015 | $8.2784 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.4971 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $1.0921 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.4351 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.7771 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.4392 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.7710 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $5.5045 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.8424 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $9.3498 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.5998 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.3404 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 3000 | 0.0028 | 0.0088 | 0.0153 | 0.0029 | 0.0035 |
|  | $1.4683 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0033 | 0.0055 | $2.4860 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.3705 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $3.5829 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $9.1986 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0015 | $2.9881 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.9361 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $2.3436 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.3738 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.7772 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.5819 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $8.4965 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $9.8058 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.4545 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $9.3500 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.0488 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.2095 \mathrm{e}-06$ |

Table 5.23: Error for Burgers, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 6.9888 | 7.7376 | 3.1980 | 4.6800 | 1.3260 |
|  | 4.5240 | 13.6033 | 3.7284 | 2.3244 | 1.1544 |
|  | 3.4788 | 27.2222 | 5.5224 | 1.9344 | 1.4352 |
|  | 3.5256 | 44.0703 | 8.1433 | 1.6536 | 1.3884 |
|  | 3.8064 | 76.2533 | 8.7829 | 1.4976 | 2.0124 |
| 500 | 67.1428 | 11.4661 | 10.8109 | 37.3622 | 2.0592 |
|  | 33.0566 | 18.0649 | 14.3833 | 13.6345 | 1.4976 |
|  | 18.2209 | 29.4842 | 19.7653 | 6.0060 | 2.1528 |
|  | 14.0713 | 53.0871 | 27.2690 | 4.1340 | 3.5100 |
|  | 12.5425 | 106.8763 | 29.2814 | 3.2760 | 3.3852 |
| 1500 | $2.6684 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 44.2419 | 46.4259 | $1.6902 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 5.3508 |
|  | $1.3589 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 51.0123 | 54.0855 | 662.8170 | 3.1356 |
|  | 759.8185 | 70.5749 | 61.9948 | 191.8032 | 4.4304 |
|  | 432.0136 | 100.3398 | 75.5357 | 44.8659 | 7.7220 |
|  | 240.8499 | 154.9402 | 90.1374 | 17.3629 | 13.6189 |
| 3000 | $3.0659 \mathrm{e}+04$ | 223.0346 | 176.2499 | $1.8186 \mathrm{e}+04$ | 9.6409 |
|  | $1.5935 \mathrm{e}+04$ | 221.8490 | 189.4476 | $6.9875 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 5.2884 |
|  | $8.7187 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 233.0343 | 207.4033 | $2.1565 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 7.2852 |
|  | $4.8650 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 260.6777 | 214.7978 | 458.6585 | 11.9185 |
|  | $2.7317 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 331.7673 | 224.6570 | 76.9709 | 21.2005 |

Table 5.24: Computation time for Burgers, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 65.3667 | 366.6333 | 186.4333 | 55.1333 | 27.0667 |
|  | 43.2333 | 173.1833 | 96.5750 | 32.7833 | 16.0167 |
|  | 28.4167 | 61.2833 | 46.8583 | 18.0000 | 11.0917 |
|  | 19.2292 | 34.2458 | 18.0167 | 9.5542 | 8.3292 |
|  | 12.9688 | 20.7146 | 7.1573 | 6.1000 | 6.6104 |
| 500 | 125.5333 | $1.3257 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 498.5000 | 107.0000 | 29.3000 |
|  | 82.2167 | 590.0667 | 263.0917 | 61.7833 | 16.4833 |
|  | 54.5917 | 264.8083 | 136.2042 | 31.8583 | 11.2583 |
|  | 36.9875 | 109.1325 | 66.4104 | 13.8208 | 8.4083 |
|  | 25.0083 | 36.1979 | 23.8927 | 6.8313 | 6.6417 |
| 1500 | 353.9333 | $1.1760 \mathrm{e}+04$ | $2.3576 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 303.8000 | 30.0667 |
|  | 233.2667 | $5.2436 \mathrm{e}+03$ | $1.2660 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 178.3500 | 16.6667 |
|  | 156.4750 | $2.3059 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 629.9333 | 93.5500 | 11.4250 |
|  | 105.1083 | 991.7125 | 311.0938 | 38.3042 | 8.4875 |
|  | 68.7813 | 391.4313 | 139.7115 | 13.3896 | 6.6813 |
| 3000 | 679.1333 | $4.8977 \mathrm{e}+04$ | $6.0456 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 579.8667 | 30.1000 |
|  | 454.6500 | $2.2547 \mathrm{e}+04$ | $3.1899 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 348.7167 | 16.6333 |
|  | 3047500. | $1.0100 \mathrm{e}+04$ | $1.7028 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 186.4583 | 11.3417 |
|  | 196.5667 | $4.3356 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 811.3792 | 73.0500 | 8.5583 |
|  | 125.7771 | $1.7993 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 362.4531 | 21.0833 | 6.7500 |

Table 5.25: Number of iterations for Burgers, 4th order


Figure 5.19: Burgers' equation, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | $2.3480 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.4120 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.4018 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1824 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.9903 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $2.1374 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.4971 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.9610 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.8124 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.0066 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $3.2881 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $8.6913 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.8102 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.2339 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.1042 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $9.7105 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.1657 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.5889 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $3.9863 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.7425 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $2.3316 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $5.4051 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.2893 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $5.1162 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $8.5376 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 500 | $2.7689 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.5929 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.4070 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.6430 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.0282 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $3.4008 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.4999 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.9926 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.6770 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.1991 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $7.2781 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $8.6982 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.8248 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $4.1766 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.0005 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $2.0652 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.1674 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.6462 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $1.1006 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.8249 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $5.1971 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $5.4089 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.3109 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.4746 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $8.8101 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 1500 | $3.8221 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.8320 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.4086 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.6507 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1540 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $6.4847 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.3995 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.0020 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.6508 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.1803 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $1.6690 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.0499 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.8292 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.1101 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.2042 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $4.6827 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.4241 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.6635 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.8963 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.9159 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $1.9779 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.4041 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.3203 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.1776 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.0522 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 3000 | $4.8117 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.8672 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.4087 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.6786 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.0923 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $9.2039 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.5690 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $5.0029 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $8.9693 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.4885 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $2.4561 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.1160 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.8296 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.3928 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.2566 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $7.7607 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.6935 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.6649 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $1.0537 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $8.3789 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.7903 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.2979 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.3174 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $5.3535 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.1938 \mathrm{e}-06$ |

Table 5.26: Error for Burgers' equation, 5th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 3.8220 | 24.2426 | 2.2308 | 2.6052 | 1.0140 |
|  | 2.6052 | 42.6819 | 3.2916 | 1.7004 | 1.0608 |
|  | 2.5116 | 80.4029 | 4.7424 | 1.7628 | 1.0620 |
|  | 2.6052 | 154.2538 | 5.8500 | 1.2480 | 1.2636 |
|  | 1.7004 | 308.5388 | 6.9888 | 1.3884 | 2.2776 |
| 500 | 31.7774 | 29.1878 | 6.9576 | 16.9261 | 1.3416 |
|  | 15.3505 | 53.8515 | 10.0777 | 6.7080 | 1.5288 |
|  | 10.6181 | 92.4930 | 13.3537 | 4.2744 | 2.3400 |
|  | 8.9701 | 173.0675 | 17.2069 | 3.4476 | 2.3712 |
|  | 9.1261 | 330.4569 | 20.7949 | 3.0732 | 3.4320 |
| 300 | $1.4553 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 65.0992 | 28.5794 | 763.6405 | 2.7456 |
|  | 753.9060 | 102.0715 | 32.9942 | 262.1129 | 2.8392 |
|  | 411.0626 | 163.4890 | 40.3419 | 67.2988 | 4.4772 |
|  | 250.4752 | 262.3001 | 52.1355 | 21.9493 | 7.7844 |
|  | 164.9867 | 464.5086 | 63.8512 | 14.9605 | 14.2429 |
| 3000 | $1.6575 \mathrm{e}+04$ | 173.9879 | 105.4411 | $8.6653 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 4.3368 |
|  | $8.0333 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 218.2142 | 113.0539 | $2.9622 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 4.2744 |
|  | $4.8663 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 293.2195 | 124.8008 | 852.3895 | 6.9420 |
|  | $3.1460 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 457.7225 | 130.7600 | 179.3543 | 12.0121 |
|  | $1.9679 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 724.0006 | 141.6957 | 47.4867 | 23.2909 |

Table 5.27: Computational time for Burgers' equation, 5 th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI | KSS-EPI <br> (denoised) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 48.9000 | 23.9833 | 114.8667 | 39.2333 | 19.4333 |
|  | 32.7833 | 17.4133 | 58.4083 | 22.8667 | 12.5000 |
|  | 22.1833 | 12.3383 | 25.5625 | 13.0000 | 9.2417 |
|  | 15.0708 | 9.5792 | 10.9208 | 7.2583 | 7.3375 |
|  | 10.6354 | 7.9671 | 5.3167 | 5.5229 | 5.9875 |
| 500 | 93.7667 | 70.7767 | 314.6333 | 75.2000 | 19.9000 |
|  | 62.7167 | 31.5333 | 167.1917 | 42.8667 | 12.6333 |
|  | 41.6167 | 21.5267 | 78.0750 | 22.6417 | 9.3500 |
|  | 28.3667 | 15.0625 | 36.2188 | 10.2083 | 7.3917 |
|  | 19.8000 | 10.3608 | 14.4177 | 6.0438 | 5.9938 |
| 1500 | 269.0333 | 497.5800 | $1.5025 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 218.2333 | 20.0000 |
|  | 175.8833 | 250.2800 | 766.3833 | 125.3500 | 12.7000 |
|  | 118.2500 | 119.7742 | 390.3625 | 62.2250 | 9.3750 |
|  | 81.9958 | 58.9100 | 195.9667 | 26.6417 | 7.4000 |
|  | 56.4000 | 24.9115 | 88.3052 | 10.4833 | 6.0375 |
| 3000 | 521.6333 | $1.9266 \mathrm{e}+03$ | $3.8573 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 422.9667 | 20.0000 |
|  | 341.1667 | 917.4833 | $2.0312 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 244.3833 | 12.6833 |
|  | 232.9917 | 428.4083 | $1.0655 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 124.6000 | 9.4167 |
|  | 160.5458 | 202.3358 | 485.5333 | 49.5542 | 7.3833 |
|  | 108.2063 | 90.3694 | 220.4406 | 16.0188 | 6.1271 |

Table 5.28: Number of iterations for Burgers' equation, 5th order


Figure 5.20: Burgers' equation, 5th order

### 5.2.4 ADR Problem

The next test problem is the one-dimensional advection-diffusion-reaction equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{t}=\varepsilon u_{x x}-\alpha u_{x}+\gamma u\left(u-\frac{1}{2}\right)(1-u) \quad x \in[0,1], t \in[0,0.2] \tag{5.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\varepsilon=1 / 100, \alpha=-10$, and $\gamma=1$. We used periodic boundary conditions with initial conditions given by

$$
u_{0}(x)=256(x(1-x))^{2}+0.3
$$

For KSS-EPI, the low-frequency portion $\mathbf{b}_{L}$ consists of all components with wave numbers $|\omega| \leq 75$. The $N_{c}$ value is 20 . The formula for the 3-rd order frequency-dependent nodes, as defined in (3.40) is

$$
n f=\left[\begin{array}{lll}
0.01\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q}+i(10 \omega-i\|\tilde{q}\|) & 0.01\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q}-i(10 \omega-i\|\tilde{q}\|) \tag{5.28}
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $q=3 u-0.5-3 u^{2}$ is obtained from the Jacobian of (5.27). The corresponding 4-th and 5-th order frequency-dependent nodes are computed as follows

$$
n f=\left[\begin{array}{llll}
0.01\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q}+i(10 \omega-i\|\tilde{q}\|) & 0.01\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q} & 0.01\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+\bar{q}-i(10 \omega-i\|\tilde{q}\|) \tag{5.29}
\end{array}\right]
$$

For this test problem, just like with the Allen-Cahn equation, both Krylov-EPI and KSS-EPI yield approximately the same accuracy for 3rd-, 4th- and 5th-order accuracy, as can be seen from Tables 5.29, 5.32, and 5.35, for the most part (Krylov-EPI is more accurate than KSS-EPI for the same time steps with $N=3000$ grid points with the 5 th-order ). From Tables 5.30, 5.33, and 5.36, we can see that while Krylov-EPI is faster at the smaller grid sizes, there is a much greater increase in needed Krylov projection steps for Krylov-EPI as $N$ increases. However, for this problem, Tables 5.31, 5.34, and 5.37 show that Krylov-EPI does not need as many projection steps compared to the other test problems, so the advantage is much less pronounced. Also, since the number of iterations required to converge to the solution is small, the extra computational cost inquired by applying denoising to KSS-EPI is greater than the time saved from the reduction of the number of iterations, so KSS-EPI denoised was not added to the result tables. The AKP and Leja methods show similar errors to KSS-EPI and Krylov-EPI for both 3rd and 5th orders and sligtly worse error for 4th order, as can be seen from Tables 5.29, 5.32, and 5.35. However, the Leja method is slower than both Krylov-EPI and KSS-EPI for smaller grid sizes for 3rd and 5th orders, and only slightly faster than KSS-EPI for $N=1500$ and $N=3000$ for 3 rd order, and $N=3000$ for 5th order. On the other hand, AKP seems to be faster than both KSS-EPI and Krylov-EPI for all grid sizes for 3rd and 5th orders. Nevertheless, Table 5.33 shows that KSS-EPI is faster than both AKP and Leja for 4th order.

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 0.0019 | 0.0019 | 0.0019 | 0.0019 |
|  | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $2.5204 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5204 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5204 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5204 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $2.9869 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9869 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.6869 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9869 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.6230 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6085 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6230 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6230 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 500 | 0.0019 | 0.0019 | 0.0019 | 0.0019 |
|  | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $2.5204 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5204 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5204 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5216 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $2.9869 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9874 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9869 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9869 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.6229 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6254 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6229 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6229 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 1500 | 0.0019 | $9.2211 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0037 | 0.0019 |
|  | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $2.5204 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5203 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5204 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5205 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $2.9867 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9874 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9869 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9876 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.6226 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6232 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6229 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6231 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 3000 | 0.0019 | 0.0025 | 0.0072 | 0.0019 |
|  | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $5.1477 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.5725 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.1800 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $2.5203 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $9.5135 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5480 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5220 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $2.9867 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9854 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $2.9869 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $3.0204 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.6228 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6092 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.6229 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.9264 \mathrm{e}-07$ |

Table 5.29: Error for ADR, 3th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 2.6676 | 2.0904 | 0.5772 | 2.9172 |
|  | 1.9812 | 4.0872 | 0.5772 | 2.4960 |
|  | 2.9796 | 7.2852 | 0.9828 | 4.1028 |
|  | 5.0388 | 14.4769 | 1.7472 | 7.0980 |
|  | 8.5333 | 29.6090 | 3.1356 | 12.2149 |
| 500 | 4.1652 | 1.6380 | 0.9048 | 4.0092 |
|  | 4.7580 | 3.2916 | 1.1544 | 5.0700 |
|  | 3.3384 | 6.2400 | 1.0296 | 3.8844 |
|  | 5.3820 | 11.7157 | 1.7472 | 6.7236 |
|  | 9.2041 | 23.0101 | 3.2136 | 11.7781 |
| 300 | 18.7513 | 2.3556 | 1.5132 | 11.0917 |
|  | 17.9869 | 4.1184 | 2.9796 | 10.2493 |
|  | 19.6717 | 7.4880 | 4.1964 | 10.7953 |
|  | 24.4766 | 13.3069 | 5.9280 | 16.6297 |
|  | 35.1002 | 25.3034 | 9.0949 | 29.2658 |
| 300 | 84.5837 | 3.6036 | 3.8844 | 32.7914 |
|  | 50.9655 | 5.9904 | 4.5552 | 14.3209 |
|  | 45.3963 | 9.6409 | 8.2837 | 14.3209 |
|  | 48.4383 | 16.7233 | 11.2321 | 18.9697 |
|  | 66.0820 | 30.8414 | 15.4129 | 29.1566 |

Table 5.30: Computation time for ADR, 3th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 10.6500 | 18.0000 | 12.9500 | 10.6000 |
|  | 7.9750 | 14.0000 | 9.1250 | 7.9500 |
|  | 6.6625 | 12.0000 | 7.0750 | 6.6625 |
|  | 5.8438 | 11.2500 | 5.5625 | 5.8438 |
|  | 5.0000 | 10.0625 | 5.0313 | 5.0000 |
| 500 | 15.4500 | 22.5000 | 18.4500 | 13.6000 |
|  | 9.4750 | 20.1250 | 10.9500 | 8.7250 |
|  | 6.7250 | 13.3375 | 7.1750 | 6.7375 |
|  | 5.8500 | 10.2375 | 5.6250 | 5.8438 |
|  | 5.0000 | 10.3563 | 5.0375 | 5.0000 |
| 300 | 39.6500 | 104.4500 | 32.4500 | 28.5000 |
|  | 22.8500 | 39.2750 | 27.3250 | 13.7250 |
|  | 13.8000 | 27.9125 | 16.3875 | 7.7750 |
|  | 8.5938 | 19.3938 | 10.0188 | 5.8500 |
|  | 6.2219 | 14.4750 | 6.5969 | 5.0000 |
|  | 75.7000 | 333.2000 | 52.1000 | 49.3500 |
|  | 41.7500 | 176.8000 | 35.520 | 18.7000 |
|  | 25.7750 | 98.9250 | 37.0125 | 9.9625 |
|  | 15.5125 | 37.8938 | 23.3625 | 6.0313 |
|  | 11.0094 | 27.2250 | 11.9906 | 5.0000 |

Table 5.31: Number of iterations for ADR, 3th order


Figure 5.21: ADR, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 0.0013 | 0.0052 | 0.0052 | 0.0013 |
|  | $1.0548 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0016 | 0.0016 | $1.0548 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $9.3359 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.1534 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1534 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $9.3359 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $9.3797 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.0412 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.0412 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $9.3797 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $1.0379 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5949 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5949 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.0379 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 500 | 0.0013 | 0.0052 | 0.0052 | 0.0013 |
|  | $1.0548 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0016 | 0.0016 | $1.0548 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $9.3359 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.1536 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1536 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $9.3359 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $9.3798 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.0412 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.0412 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $9.3798 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $1.0379 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5950 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5950 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.0379 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 1500 | 0.0013 | 0.0040 | 0.0060 | 0.0013 |
|  | $1.0548 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0016 | 0.0016 | $1.0548 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $9.3360 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.1536 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1536 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $9.3371 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $9.3817 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.0413 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.0413 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $9.3827 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $1.0381 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5950 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5950 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.0379 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
| 3000 | 0.0013 | 0.0033 | 0.0086 | 0.0013 |
|  | $1.0548 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0012 | 0.0016 | $1.0548 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $9.3366 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $3.4221 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.1570 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $9.3468 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $9.3810 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.0413 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.0413 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $9.5171 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $1.0375 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.5950 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.5950 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.0605 \mathrm{e}-07$ |

Table 5.32: Error for ADR, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 0.9984 | 5.3196 | 1.3416 | 0.3432 |
|  | 0.7332 | 9.5629 | 1.9032 | 0.4368 |
|  | 1.0452 | 17.3629 | 2.3556 | 0.4524 |
|  | 1.8720 | 35.4746 | 4.1652 | 0.8268 |
|  | 3.1512 | 73.1117 | 6.8796 | 1.5600 |
| 500 | 1.7628 | 3.8532 | 2.3556 | 0.5460 |
|  | 1.9812 | 7.9249 | 2.1216 | 0.7800 |
|  | 1.2948 | 16.2553 | 2.5584 | 0.7800 |
|  | 2.0436 | 29.7338 | 4.1808 | 1.0140 |
|  | 3.4788 | 57.9232 | 7.3320 | 1.9968 |
| 3500 | 8.7361 | 5.3508 | 3.7128 | 4.1652 |
|  | 6.4428 | 9.7969 | 6.7080 | 2.6364 |
|  | 6.4116 | 17.5345 | 9.6097 | 2.9172 |
|  | 6.8952 | 34.5542 | 14.1961 | 5.0544 |
|  | 10.4209 | 63.4300 | 21.0601 | 9.7345 |
| 3000 | 116.5483 | 9.6877 | 7.3632 | 30.2486 |
|  | 74.0537 | 14.0557 | 10.0777 | 9.3289 |
|  | 66.4408 | 23.2753 | 17.6281 | 8.1745 |
|  | 72.8993 | 41.0439 | 26.1926 | 9.4693 |
|  | 111.4627 | 75.1301 | 37.5962 | 17.9401 |

Table 5.33: Computation time for ADR, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 10.4000 | 31.0667 | 12.4800 | 10.4333 |
|  | 7.8500 | 22.2667 | 8.4600 | 7.8333 |
|  | 6.5500 | 18.3167 | 6.5150 | 6.5500 |
|  | 5.7917 | 16.7167 | 4.9950 | 5.7917 |
|  | 5.0000 | 15.5250 | 4.2963 | 5.0000 |
| 50 | 14.6000 | 37.9000 | 17.7600 | 12.9333 |
|  | 8.9833 | 32.8667 | 10.0200 | 8.4167 |
|  | 6.6000 | 21.1417 | 6.5700 | 5.5667 |
|  | 5.8000 | 16.1833 | 5.1000 | 5.7958 |
|  | 5.0000 | 16.4938 | 4.4475 | 5.0000 |
| 350 | 36.4333 | 162.7000 | 32.4800 | 27.7667 |
|  | 20.9167 | 64.4333 | 25.3700 | 13.4000 |
|  | 12.6500 | 43.5333 | 15.2000 | 7.1250 |
|  | 8.2125 | 30.1667 | 9.4925 | 5.7958 |
|  | 6.4217 | 21.4063 | 6.2550 | 5.0000 |
| 300 | 69.5333 | 526.9000 | 46.5200 | 46.4000 |
|  | 37.7833 | 271.8167 | 32.8800 | 19.4500 |
|  | 23.5333 | 152.6917 | 32.2000 | 10.3917 |
|  | 14.5917 | 61.0583 | 23.1325 | 5.2625 |
|  | 11.1979 | 41.0000 | 12.1238 | 5.0000 |

Table 5.34: Number of iterations for ADR, 4th order


Figure 5.22: ADR, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $4.4759 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.4759 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.4759 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.4759 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $1.3486 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.3484 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.3486 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.3486 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $4.0011 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $3.9782 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.0014 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.0011 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
|  | $1.2170 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.0517 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.2106 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.2168 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| 500 | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $4.4758 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.4759 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.4759 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.5187 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $1.3485 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.3487 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.3486 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.3486 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $4.0012 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.0038 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.0013 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.0010 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
|  | $1.2270 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.2200 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.2101 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.2174 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| 1500 | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.9928 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0033 | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $4.4758 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.4758 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.4758 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.4842 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $1.3479 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.3488 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.3486 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.0019 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $4.4881 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $3.9953 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.0013 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.3433 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
|  | $4.3802 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.3504 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.2097 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $3.2315 \mathrm{e}-10$ |
| 3000 | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0012 | 0.0069 | $1.2834 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $4.4756 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.0973 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.3605 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $4.5510 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $1.3442 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.3480 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.7834 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.7402 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $5.0917 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $3.9650 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.0013 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $1.5502 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $8.9753 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.2865 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.2129 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $2.1472 \mathrm{e}-08$ |

Table 5.35: Error for ADR, 5th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 3.1824 | 5.8188 | 1.0140 | 2.5428 |
|  | 2.9016 | 11.3881 | 1.4508 | 3.2292 |
|  | 4.8984 | 22.1521 | 2.5584 | 5.5380 |
|  | 8.7673 | 43.8363 | 4.2744 | 9.8281 |
|  | 15.3349 | 86.9394 | 7.4412 | 17.3005 |
| 500 | 5.3196 | 4.5396 | 2.0436 | 4.9140 |
|  | 6.5520 | 9.2197 | 2.3712 | 5.9280 |
|  | 5.3664 | 17.9401 | 2.6364 | 5.3196 |
|  | 9.1261 | 35.0846 | 4.4460 | 9.4537 |
|  | 15.6157 | 67.5172 | 7.6128 | 17.2537 |
| 3500 | 20.8261 | 6.3180 | 4.8672 | 13.1509 |
|  | 21.5593 | 11.1853 | 5.9904 | 13.1353 |
|  | 24.8666 | 20.4673 | 9.0325 | 15.6313 |
|  | 30.4826 | 39.7179 | 13.9309 | 27.2222 |
|  | 46.8783 | 75.5357 | 20.5921 | 44.3667 |
| 3000 | 107.2039 | 9.9373 | 10.0153 | 50.5603 |
|  | 64.3972 | 16.2709 | 13.1821 | 21.5437 |
|  | 57.1432 | 25.8650 | 21.9805 | 21.7465 |
|  | 62.0884 | 45.1155 | 24.2582 | 28.9694 |
|  | 83.0861 | 84.8489 | 34.8818 | 53.4459 |

Table 5.36: Computation time for ADR, 5th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 250 | 9.2000 | 29.8000 | 9.2167 | 9.1333 |
|  | 7.2333 | 23.5333 | 7.0583 | 7.2167 |
|  | 6.1417 | 20.7500 | 5.5750 | 6.1417 |
|  | 5.5167 | 19.1167 | 4.3813 | 5.5167 |
|  | 4.8458 | 17.5500 | 3.7885 | 4.8396 |
|  | 12.1333 | 36.9000 | 11.5500 | 10.9667 |
|  | 8.1667 | 28.4333 | 7.5417 | 7.5333 |
|  | 6.1833 | 21.9750 | 5.6667 | 6.1500 |
|  | 5.5250 | 20.4542 | 4.5083 | 5.5208 |
|  | 4.8396 | 19.2625 | 3.8240 | 4.8583 |
| 1500 | 29.5333 | 120.9333 | 33.1333 | 21.3000 |
|  | 17.4333 | 57.5667 | 16.5083 | 11.2167 |
|  | 11.0167 | 39.1583 | 10.2875 | 6.5917 |
|  | 7.4250 | 28.2833 | 6.8271 | 5.5208 |
|  | 5.6979 | 21.3375 | 4.5802 | 4.8417 |
| 3000 | 55.1000 | 401.3000 | 51.5500 | 34.9667 |
|  | 31.6000 | 179.3000 | 34.4833 | 15.9500 |
|  | 19.7333 | 89.0250 | 29.7042 | 8.5250 |
|  | 12.8917 | 54.5083 | 13.8021 | 5.2583 |
|  | 9.4979 | 37.2708 | 8.0125 | 4.8271 |

Table 5.37: Number of iterations for ADR, 5th order


Figure 5.23: ADR, 5th order

### 5.2.5 2D ADR Problem

The fourth test problem is the two-dimensional advection-diffusion-reaction equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{t}=\varepsilon\left(u_{x x}+u_{y y}\right)-\alpha\left(u_{x}+u_{y}\right)+\gamma u\left(u-\frac{1}{2}\right)(1-u) \quad x, y \in[0,1], t \in[0,0.1] \tag{5.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\varepsilon=1, \alpha=-10$, and $\gamma=1$. We used homogeneous Neumann boundary conditions with initial conditions given by

$$
u_{0}(x)=\sin (4 \pi x) \cos (6 \pi y)
$$

For KSS-EPI, the low-frequency portion $\mathbf{b}_{L}$ consists of all components with wave numbers $|\omega| \leq N_{c}=20$. The formula for the 3-rd frequency-dependent order nodes, as defined in (3.93), is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
n f=\left[\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+10 i\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\bar{\phi}+\mu \quad\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+10 i\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\bar{\phi}-\mu\right] \tag{5.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mu=\sqrt{\frac{\|\tilde{\phi}\|^{2}}{4 \pi^{2}}+\frac{4\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla \phi\|^{2}}{\|\tilde{\phi}\|^{2}}}$ and $\phi=u\left(u-\frac{1}{2}\right)(1-u)$. The formula for the 4-th and 5 -th order frequency-dependent nodes, as defined in (3.94), is

$$
n f=\left[\begin{array}{c}
\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+10 i\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\bar{\phi}  \tag{5.32}\\
\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+10 i\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\bar{\phi}+\mu \\
\|\vec{\omega}\|^{2}+10 i\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)+\bar{\phi}-\mu
\end{array}\right]
$$

For this test problem, all four methods yield approximately the same accuracy, but both Leja interpolation and Adaptive Krylov are more efficient than Krylov-EPI and KSS-EPI, as we can see from Table 5.39. While Krylov-EPI is faster than KSS-EPI at the smaller grid sizes ( $N=25,50$ ), we again observe the much greater increase in needed Krylov projection steps (Table 5.40) for Krylov-EPI as $N$ increases. However, for this problem, Krylov-EPI does not need as many projection steps compared to, for example, Burgers' equation, so the advantage is much less pronounced. Also, since KSS-EPI does not require many iterations to converge to the solution, denoising applied to KSS-EPI did not reduce the number of iterations enough, but added extra computational time. Therefore, KSS-EPI denoised was not added to Tables 5.38, 5.39, and 5.40.

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 0.0227 | 0.0227 | 0.0227 | 0.0227 |
|  | 0.0027 | 0.0027 | 0.0027 | 0.0027 |
|  | $3.2241 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.2237 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.2237 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.2241 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $3.9533 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.9524 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.9526 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.9533 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $4.8917 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.8898 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.8914 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.8917 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| 50 | 0.0251 | 0.0251 | .0251 | 0.0251 |
|  | 0.0030 | 0.0030 | 0.0030 | 0.0030 |
|  | $3.5600 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.5595 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.5595 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.5598 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $4.3623 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.3616 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.3616 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.3623 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $5.3965 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.3957 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.3958 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.3965 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| 150 | 0.0259 | 0.0259 | 0.0259 | 0.0259 |
|  | 0.0030 | 0.0030 | 0.0030 | 0.0030 |
|  | $3.6695 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.6657 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.6655 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.6660 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $4.4984 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.4915 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.4907 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.4915 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $5.5678 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.5538 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.5549 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.5558 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| 300 | 0.0259 | 0.0274 | 0.0259 | 0.0260 |
|  | 0.0031 | 0.0047 | 0.0031 | 0.0031 |
|  | $3.6847 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.6760 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.6756 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.6804 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $4.5202 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.5011 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.5030 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.5052 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $5.8755 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.5877 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.5701 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.5710 \mathrm{e}-06$ |

Table 5.38: Error for 2D-ADR, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 0.8112 | 13.2601 | 2.3556 | 1.1388 |
|  | 1.2792 | 26.5826 | 3.2136 | 1.7940 |
|  | 2.1372 | 51.4023 | 4.6336 | 2.6208 |
|  | 5.6472 | 101.5411 | 6.3336 | 6.9108 |
|  | 3.7596 | 214.5482 | 11.7313 | 7.3164 |
| 50 | 2.9172 | 15.8809 | 3.8376 | 2.5116 |
|  | 4.1184 | 30.2330 | 5.9124 | 4.2276 |
|  | 6.4584 | 63.1804 | 9.4849 | 8.1121 |
|  | 10.2337 | 119.9180 | 15.8653 | 15.4285 |
|  | 18.0961 | 226.6851 | 24.6014 | 25.0226 |
| 150 | 224.4854 | 40.1547 | 21.7933 | 49.7955 |
|  | 224.8754 | 67.5796 | 26.2394 | 53.8359 |
|  | 244.3444 | 117.2816 | 39.4995 | 77.7977 |
|  | 281.9874 | 206.8573 | 64.1944 | 122.0240 |
|  | 330.5661 | 388.4269 | 106.4239 | 205.2817 |
| 300 | $4.0516 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 249.0244 | 147.4053 | 438.5968 |
|  | $3.7590 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 295.2163 | 184.3620 | 452.6993 |
|  | $3.7677 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 378.1932 | 204.9073 | 644.2217 |
|  | $3.9029 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 626.7340 | 309.4280 | 827.0237 |
|  | $4.2586 \mathrm{e}+03$ | $1.0882 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 498.8444 | $1.3007 \mathrm{e}+03$ |

Table 5.39: Computation time for 2D-ADR, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 6.8050 | 7.7300 | 4.4100 | 6.6850 |
|  | 6.0525 | 7.0175 | 3.0400 | 5.9525 |
|  | 5.6300 | 6.9913 | 2.4238 | 5.6563 |
|  | 6.3750 | 6.9694 | 2.0775 | 6.1738 |
|  | 4.6125 | 6.8825 | 1.8519 | 4.6941 |
| 50 | 10.4350 | 11.7000 | 6.3650 | 7.3400 |
|  | 8.3525 | 9.0975 | 3.8900 | 6.4175 |
|  | 7.1088 | 7.4125 | 2.7600 | 6.0000 |
|  | 5.9500 | 6.7819 | 2.1844 | 5.6019 |
|  | 5.4566 | 6.7953 | 1.8975 | 4.7466 |
| 350 | 28.3850 | 33.8100 | 26.8850 | 8.9500 |
|  | 20.7850 | 21.9125 | 10.7325 | 6.5125 |
|  | 15.5600 | 15.8500 | 6.2850 | 5.7825 |
|  | 11.7663 | 11.2044 | 4.1919 | 5.1494 |
|  | 8.8566 | 9.0122 | 2.9497 | 4.7509 |
| 300 | 55.4450 | 139.4600 | 58.5200 | 14.0850 |
|  | 40.1475 | 67.6875 | 32.2525 | 8.6550 |
|  | 29.4163 | 29.2638 | 13.4025 | 6.1488 |
|  | 21.4300 | 20.7869 | 8.2669 | 5.1775 |
|  | 15.7866 | 15.0753 | 5.4694 | 4.7609 |

Table 5.40: Number of iterations for 2D-ADR, 3rd order

### 5.2.6 System of Coupled PDE

For our final test problem, we consider the 2-D Brusselator problem [8, 22]

$$
\begin{align*}
& u_{t}=1+u v^{2}-4 u+\alpha \nabla^{2} u, \quad x, y \in[0,1], \quad t \in[0,0.1]  \tag{5.33}\\
& v_{t}=3 u-u^{2} v+\alpha \nabla^{2} u \tag{5.34}
\end{align*}
$$

with $\alpha=0.2$, homogeneous Dirichlet boundary conditions, and initial data

$$
u(x, y, 0)=\sin (6 \pi x) \sin (7 \pi y), \quad v(x, y, 0)=\sin (5 \pi x)
$$

The $N_{c}$ value for Brusselator equation is 30. The formula for 3-rd order frequency-dependent nodes, as defined in (3.103), is given by

$$
n f=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
a-\sqrt{q_{11} q_{12}} & a+\sqrt{q_{11} q_{12}}  \tag{5.35}\\
a-\sqrt{q_{21} q_{22}} & a+\sqrt{q_{21} q_{22}}
\end{array}\right],
$$

where

$$
\begin{gather*}
a=-0.2(N+1)^{2}\left(4-2 \cos \left(\frac{\omega_{1}}{N+1}\right) 2 \cos \left(\frac{\omega_{1}}{N+1}\right)\right),  \tag{5.36}\\
q_{11}=\frac{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\overline{\phi \psi}}{2 \pi \sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}}}, \tag{5.37}
\end{gather*}
$$



Figure 5.24: 2D-ADR, 3rd order

$$
\begin{align*}
q_{21} & =\frac{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}+\overline{\phi \psi}}{2 \pi \sqrt{\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\phi\|_{2}^{2}}}  \tag{5.38}\\
q_{12} & =\frac{\sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}}}{2 \pi}  \tag{5.39}\\
q_{22} & =\frac{\sqrt{\|\phi\|_{2}^{2}+\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}}}{2 \pi} \tag{5.40}
\end{align*}
$$

and $p=v^{2}-4, \phi=2 u v, \psi=3-2 u$, and $q=-u^{2}$. The functions $p, \phi, \psi$, and $q$ are obtained from the Jacobian of (5.33). The 4-th and 5-th order frequency-dependent nodes, as defined in (3.102) are given by

$$
n f=\left[\begin{array}{lll}
a-\sqrt{q_{11} q_{12}+b_{11} b_{12}} & a & a+\sqrt{q_{11} q_{12}+b_{11} b_{12}}  \tag{5.41}\\
a-\sqrt{q_{21} q_{22}+b_{21} b_{22}} & a & a+\sqrt{q_{21} q_{22}+b_{21} b_{22}}
\end{array}\right],
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
b_{11}=\frac{0.4\left(\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla p\|_{2}^{2}+\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla \psi\|_{2}^{2}\right)}{\sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}} \sqrt{\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla p\|_{2}^{2}+\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla \psi\|_{2}^{2}}}, \tag{5.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{gather*}
b_{21}=\frac{0.4\left(\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla \phi\|_{2}^{2}+\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla q\|_{2}^{2}\right)}{\sqrt{\|\phi\|_{2}^{2}+\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}} \sqrt{\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla \phi\|_{2}^{2}+\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla q\|_{2}^{2}}}  \tag{5.43}\\
b_{12}=\frac{0.4 \sqrt{\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla p\|_{2}^{2}+\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla \psi\|_{2}^{2}}}{\sqrt{\|\tilde{p}\|_{2}^{2}+\|\psi\|_{2}^{2}}}  \tag{5.44}\\
b_{22}=\frac{0.4 \sqrt{\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla \phi\|_{2}^{2}+\|\vec{\omega} \cdot \nabla q\|_{2}^{2}}}{\sqrt{\|\phi\|_{2}^{2}+\|\tilde{q}\|_{2}^{2}}} \tag{5.45}
\end{gather*}
$$

As we can see from Tables 5.41, 5.44, and 5.47, both Krylov-EPI and KSS-EPI yield similar error for the the smaller grid sizes $N=25$ and $N=50$ for 3rd and 5th orders, and $N=25$ for 4th order, while Krylov-EPI is slightly more accurate KSS-EPI for the other grid sizes. At the same time, we again observe a decrease in the number of iterations used by KSS-EPI compared to Krylov-EPI as $N$ increases, for both 3rd, 4th, and 5th orders, as shown in Tables 5.43, 5.46, and 5.49. However, since the number of iterations used for KSS-EPI is not much smaller than the number of iterations used for Krylov-EPI, the cost of Fourier transforms offset the advantage in the number of iterations, thus causing KSS-EPI to be only slightly more efficient than Krylov-EPI. This can also be observed in Tables 5.42, 5.45 and 5.48, and Figures 5.25, 5.26, and 5.27. Also, just like in the case of 2D ADR, denoising applied to KSS-EPI did not decrease the number of iterations significantly, adding extra computational time.

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | $6.6193 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.6193 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.6193 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.6193 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $7.3512 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.3511 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.3511 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.3512 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $8.2593 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $8.2586 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $8.2587 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $8.2593 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $9.6575 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.6548 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.6548 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.6575 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
|  | $1.1345 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.1633 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.1632 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.1645 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 50 | $6.3453 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.3453 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.3453 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.3450 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $7.0286 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.0279 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.0279 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.0277 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $7.8699 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.8660 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.8660 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.8643 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $9.1994 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.1872 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.1873 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.1830 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
|  | $1.0188 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.1065 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.1066 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.1069 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 150 | $6.2598 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.7120 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.2594 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.0015 |
|  | $6.9258 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.9225 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.9226 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $3.0811 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $7.7445 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.2778 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.2181 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $7.7359 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $9.1561 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.0128 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.0146 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $9.1252 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
|  | $1.1995 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.0868 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.0875 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.2603 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 300 | $6.2524 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.5662 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.2511 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.1028 |
|  | $6.2011 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $9.8543 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.9124 \mathrm{e}-06$ | 0.0307 |
|  | $7.7782 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.5304 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.7148 \mathrm{e}-07$ | 0.0034 |
|  | $9.6536 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $8.9860 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $8.9959 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.6994 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $1.7033 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.0839 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.0845 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $1.9347 \mathrm{e}-08$ |

Table 5.41: Error for Brusselator equation, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 0.4992 | 1.9812 | 0.6708 | 0.5460 |
|  | 0.8268 | 3.1200 | 0.9984 | 0.7488 |
|  | 1.1856 | 6.1308 | 1.7316 | 1.2636 |
|  | 2.0592 | 11.6377 | 2.9328 | 2.0280 |
|  | 3.6816 | 22.3549 | 5.0700 | 3.8844 |
| 50 | 3.0732 | 1.9188 | 1.1076 | 2.8548 |
|  | 3.9936 | 3.6348 | 1.5444 | 3.8532 |
|  | 5.4288 | 6.8640 | 2.5116 | 6.0216 |
|  | 7.7376 | 13.0573 | 4.0560 | 9.9373 |
|  | 13.4161 | 26.3174 | 6.9264 | 19.0009 |
| 150 | 143.9733 | 10.9513 | 9.8593 | 70.9493 |
|  | 135.9549 | 13.2133 | 11.2321 | 65.9260 |
|  | 144.7221 | 23.6498 | 15.9901 | 75.1613 |
|  | 170.8679 | 42.5571 | 23.0881 | 108.6547 |
|  | 226.0454 | 73.7729 | 35.9894 | 187.1232 |
| 300 | $2.2553 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 118.3580 | 107.4535 | $1.1094 \mathrm{e}+03$ |
|  | $1.8700 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 129.7304 | 84.6305 | 869.3468 |
|  | $1.7421 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 139.7541 | 103.2571 | 669.3067 |
|  | $1.8892 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 153.5050 | 139.3089 | 662.8482 |
|  | $2.1976 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 251.0212 | 200.1961 | 923.4479 |

Table 5.42: Computation time for Brusselator equation, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 11.6000 | 16.1000 | 11.0000 | 11.6000 |
|  | 8.8250 | 12.0750 | 7.5750 | 8.8250 |
|  | 7.2500 | 10.7750 | 5.7375 | 7.2500 |
|  | 6.0875 | 10.7250 | 4.6000 | 6.0875 |
|  | 5.5438 | 10.6375 | 3.7125 | 5.5438 |
| 50 | 18.0500 | 26.6000 | 18.5500 | 15.5500 |
|  | 12.4750 | 19.1500 | 11.6000 | 11.0250 |
|  | 9.1250 | 13.7875 | 7.4875 | 8.2375 |
|  | 7.0063 | 10.9688 | 5.2313 | 6.6688 |
|  | 6.0656 | 10.1031 | 4.0625 | 5.8719 |
| 150 | 47.6000 | 120.7500 | 56.3000 | 34.6500 |
|  | 31.1250 | 46.7750 | 33.7500 | 17.6000 |
|  | 20.9500 | 33.6750 | 20.1125 | 10.7750 |
|  | 14.4250 | 23.0500 | 11.9875 | 7.4625 |
|  | 10.4938 | 16.9563 | 7.3875 | 6.1563 |
| 300 | 90.8000 | 423.1000 | 199.7500 | 64.9500 |
|  | 58.9250 | 216.6000 | 76.3000 | 38.0250 |
|  | 38.8125 | 101.5500 | 42.4625 | 18.8750 |
|  | 26.5750 | 39.5563 | 24.8188 | 9.9813 |
|  | 18.2188 | 28.3938 | 14.9938 | 6.9625 |

Table 5.43: Number of iterations for Brusselator equation, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | $1.9390 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0013 | 0.0013 | $1.9390 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $1.5164 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.2562 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.2564 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.5164 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $1.2886 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.7112 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $7.7108 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.2886 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $1.2456 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.8424 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.8416 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.2456 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $1.3354 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.4892 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.4785 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.3354 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 50 | $2.0925 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0013 | 0.0013 | $2.0930 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $1.6196 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.3609 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.3615 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.6216 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $1.3675 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $7.9614 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $7.9584 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.3777 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $1.3197 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.9003 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.8990 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.3473 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $1.4121 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.6213 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.6150 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.4606 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 150 | $2.1422 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0010 | 0.0013 | $2.1885 \mathrm{e}-04$ |
|  | $1.6503 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $3.3949 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.3955 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $1.6559 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $1.3887 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $8.0520 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $8.0372 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.4702 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $1.3521 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.9174 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.9170 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.6074 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $1.5218 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.3757 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.6581 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $8.4155 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 300 | $2.1471 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $8.2644 \mathrm{e}-05$ | 0.0034 | 0.1673 |
|  | $1.6535 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $2.4603 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $3.6265 \mathrm{e}-04$ | 0.0104 |
|  | $1.3926 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $6.6651 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $8.0939 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $6.9401 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $1.3719 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.9246 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.9188 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.3757 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $1.7834 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.7818 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.6623 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.1388 \mathrm{e}-07$ |

Table 5.44: Error for Brusselator, 4th order


Figure 5.25: Brusselator equation, 3rd order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 4.1028 | 3.7752 | 1.4352 | 6.9264 |
|  | 6.3804 | 7.7532 | 2.1996 | 10.1557 |
|  | 10.2181 | 15.3193 | 3.6348 | 17.4409 |
|  | 18.0805 | 28.1894 | 6.2868 | 28.8134 |
|  | 30.0926 | 56.6440 | 10.6393 | 49.7643 |
| 50 | 10.2181 | 4.5084 | 2.5428 | 12.9949 |
|  | 12.9949 | 8.7985 | 3.5880 | 18.6109 |
|  | 19.9369 | 16.6453 | 5.2884 | 28.6574 |
|  | 30.8414 | 32.6510 | 8.8921 | 45.8799 |
|  | 54.1011 | 62.6032 | 15.0853 | 80.6057 |
| 150 | 219.7742 | 19.1725 | 50.8251 | 126.1268 |
|  | 228.5259 | 28.0490 | 56.8468 | 121.2752 |
|  | 265.6073 | 45.9735 | 54.3351 | 150.3850 |
|  | 3402538 | 82.1501 | 62.4160 | 219.4310 |
|  | 477.7531 | 148.1541 | 83.8505 | 378.5832 |
| 300 | $3.2683 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 173.1455 | 514.8813 | $1.6977 \mathrm{e}+03$ |
|  | $2.9652 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 187.9032 | 624.0820 | $1.3777 \mathrm{e}+03$ |
|  | $3.0498 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 213.2846 | 729.1643 | $1.1449 \mathrm{e}+03$ |
|  | $3.5814 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 269.6789 | 746.2152 | $1.2348 \mathrm{e}+03$ |
|  | $4.5542 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 463.1514 | 736.1375 | $1.8053 \mathrm{e}+03$ |

Table 5.45: Computation time for Brusselator, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 14.3333 | 48.0000 | 17.0000 | 13.6667 |
|  | 12.6667 | 32.0000 | 12.0833 | 10.5000 |
|  | 9.6667 | 21.1667 | 8.1467 | 8.0833 |
|  | 8.1250 | 14.7500 | 6.1875 | 6.7083 |
|  | 6.8542 | 9.9583 | 4.3750 | 5.7083 |
| 50 | 20.3333 | 157.3333 | 34.1667 | 16.3333 |
|  | 17.3333 | 53.5000 | 28.6667 | 11.6667 |
|  | 13.5000 | 34.4167 | 15.7083 | 8.4167 |
|  | 11.9167 | 22.5417 | 10.0000 | 6.9167 |
|  | 9.4167 | 14.3333 | 5.8542 | 5.8333 |
| 150 | 21.6667 | $1.3013 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 302.8333 | 17.6667 |
|  | 21.1667 | 519.5000 | 209.3333 | 12.0000 |
|  | 30.5833 | 190.5833 | 114.2083 | 8.5833 |
|  | 28.8333 | 70.2917 | 48.1250 | 6.9583 |
|  | 22.9583 | 25.1250 | 20.9063 | 5.8542 |
| 300 | 23.0000 | $5.2227 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 873.6667 | 17.6667 |
|  | 50.1667 | $2.1858 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 506.4167 | 11.8333 |
|  | 61.2500 | 808.0000 | 295.0000 | 8.5833 |
|  | 54.5833 | 281.8750 | 155.9375 | 6.9167 |
|  | 42.8542 | 101.0208 | 73.2396 | 5.8542 |

Table 5.46: Number of iterations for Brusselator, 4th order


Figure 5.26: Brusselator equation, 4th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | $1.8136 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.0652 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.0838 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.8136 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $2.4172 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $4.7414 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.6168 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.4172 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $3.7753 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $2.9361 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $1.6170 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $3.7753 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
|  | $6.7439 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.1235 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $6.5355 \mathrm{e}-12$ | $6.7439 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
|  | $2.2535 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.8176 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.5613 \mathrm{e}-12$ | $2.2535 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
| 50 | $1.4488 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.0909 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.1164 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $9.0526 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $2.3530 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.1528 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.8339 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $6.6851 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $2.3556 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $3.8756 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $1.7317 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.1561 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $4.3887 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $2.1031 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $6.7663 \mathrm{e}-12$ | $1.7210 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
|  | $2.9021 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.3449 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $2.5513 \mathrm{e}-12$ | $2.7587 \mathrm{e}-09$ |
| 150 | $9.3983 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.1719 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.1298 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $5.1901 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $1.5337 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.6509 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $4.9085 \mathrm{e}-9$ | $5.9497 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $3.1141 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $1.6802 \mathrm{e}-08$ | $3.0252 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.1869 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
|  | $7.9372 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $1.6824 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $4.3692 \mathrm{e}-11$ | $1.1416 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $2.5822 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $6.4371 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $6.0797 \mathrm{e}-12$ | $1.6684 \mathrm{e}-08$ |
| 300 | $1.6072 \mathrm{e}-04$ | $2.3853 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $1.1314 \mathrm{e}-07$ | 0.0229 |
|  | $3.1909 \mathrm{e}-05$ | $4.2411 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.8932 \mathrm{e}-09$ | 0.0019 |
|  | $9.9838 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $4.3337 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $2.8651 \mathrm{e}-10$ | $1.7218 \mathrm{e}-05$ |
|  | $3.1886 \mathrm{e}-06$ | $5.6779 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $4.2807 \mathrm{e}-11$ | $5.7163 \mathrm{e}-07$ |
|  | $7.3789 \mathrm{e}-07$ | $9.9066 \mathrm{e}-09$ | $7.9912 \mathrm{e}-12$ | $9.4780 \mathrm{e}-08$ |

Table 5.47: Error for Brusselator equation, 5th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 0.5928 | 4.5708 | 1.4976 | 0.7800 |
|  | 1.0452 | 8.6581 | 2.3088 | 1.0920 |
|  | 1.6848 | 17.7373 | 3.7596 | 1.9032 |
|  | 2.9796 | 64.4606 | 6.0528 | 3.4632 |
|  | 5.3664 | 67.0648 | 10.1557 | 6.2088 |
| 50 | 3.4164 | 5.3664 | 2.2776 | 4.4460 |
|  | 4.6488 | 9.9841 | 3.5100 | 7.4256 |
|  | 6.5988 | 19.5001 | 5.4756 | 12.7609 |
|  | 10.6705 | 37.8458 | 8.6581 | 23.9774 |
|  | 18.4237 | 72.7121 | 14.1337 | 43.5243 |
| 150 | 145.9857 | 20.4673 | 19.0477 | 69.1240 |
|  | 152.4754 | 30.2330 | 22.7605 | 81.6509 |
|  | 173.8943 | 50.9811 | 30.7478 | 122.3360 |
|  | 213.3782 | 93.5538 | 43.7739 | 211.7870 |
|  | 294.6547 | 174.0971 | 68.4220 | 395.1661 |
| 300 | $2.1684 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 180.3372 | 152.4442 | 848.3958 |
|  | $1.9709 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 205.4221 | 157.1710 | 664.5487 |
|  | $1.9515 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 232.2855 | 199.7125 | 669.0727 |
|  | $2.1222 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 293.5315 | 265.2173 | 949.8901 |
|  | $2.8139 \mathrm{e}+03$ | 514.1325 | 372.2652 | $1.6401 \mathrm{e}+03$ |

Table 5.48: Computation time for Brusselator equation, 5th order

| Grid Size | Krylov-EPI | LEJA | AKP | KSS-EPI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | 9.1333 | 15.2333 | 7.3667 | 9.1333 |
|  | 7.4000 | 12.2667 | 5.2333 | 7.4000 |
|  | 6.3417 | 11.4417 | 3.8792 | 6.3417 |
|  | 5.6750 | 10.2458 | 2.9750 | 5.6750 |
|  | 5.0792 | 9.5479 | 2.3219 | 5.0688 |
| 50 | 13.7333 | 22.9333 | 11.3833 | 11.8000 |
|  | 10.1000 | 15.0500 | 7.1917 | 8.8833 |
|  | 7.5750 | 11.8167 | 4.7417 | 7.0000 |
|  | 6.2125 | 9.8792 | 3.4229 | 6.0542 |
|  | 5.4208 | 9.4063 | 2.5760 | 5.3792 |
| 350 | 34.4667 | 68.1333 | 27.5000 | 18.7000 |
|  | 23.5000 | 30.9000 | 19.1667 | 11.2667 |
|  | 16.3500 | 22.1267 | 11.6667 | 7.9500 |
|  | 11.6458 | 16.4542 | 7.7083 | 6.3458 |
|  | 8.8438 | 11.8917 | 4.9271 | 5.4938 |
| 300 | 65.5000 | 242.4333 | 93.1667 | 38.6667 |
|  | 43.7833 | 122.1500 | 42.7750 | 19.9333 |
|  | 29.4250 | 54.1667 | 23.9708 | 10.5586 |
|  | 20.5625 | 25.2833 | 13.3771 | 7.0958 |
|  | 15.0750 | 18.4604 | 7.6135 | 5.6813 |

Table 5.49: Number of iterations for Brusselator equation, 5th order


Figure 5.27: Brusselator equation, 5th order

### 5.2.7 Discussion of Efficiency

From these five test problems, we see that the performance of KSS-EPI, with or without denoising, varied considerably in comparison to Leja interpolation and adaptive Krylov projection. The following observations are worth making.

- Of the methods used, KSS-EPI is unique in that it requires Fourier transforms, which are the most computationally expensive tasks performed in the processing of the highfrequency portion of the solution. The number of transforms is related to the desired order of accuracy, as can be seen in (4.9). When not many matrix-vector products are needed to achieve convergence for Leja interpolation or standard or adaptive Krylov projection, the cost of these transforms becomes more significant, thus reducing or eliminating the advantage of a KSS-EPI approach. However, these transforms can be performed in parallel, even if only a very small number of processors are available.
- In this dissertation, KSS was used in conjunction with standard Krylov projection for the low-frequency part of the solution. However, there is no reason why KSS could not be combined with an alternative approach to matrix function-vector products, such as Leja interpolation or adaptive Krylov projection. This will be explored in future work, as it requires examination of error estimation and stopping criteria for these methods in order to determine whether their convergence can be accelerated if it is known that the initial vector represents a smooth function, due to the elimination of high-frequency components.


## Chapter 6

## CONCLUSIONS

We have demonstrated that when solving stiff systems of nonlinear ODE derived from the spatial discretization of a nonlinear PDE, the eigenvalue problem for the block tridiagonal matrix produced by the block Lanczos algorithm decouples in the limit as the frequency increases. As a result, we were able to accurately compute block Guassian quadrature nodes for all frequencies much more efficiently than the computational cost of evaluating them directly. Also, we have seen that an increase in the number of grid points in the spatial discretization of the PDE does not necessarily require a corresponding increase in the number of Krylov projection steps needed to maintain high-order accuracy in time. By employing a componentwise approach to the computation of $\varphi(\tau A) \mathbf{b}$ as in KSS methods, in which each component of the solution with respect to an appropriate orthonormal basis is computed using an individualized approximation of the function $\varphi$, the Krylov subspace dimension can be bounded independently of the grid size and instead determined by the desired temporal order of accuracy.

Future work on the combination of KSS and EPI methods will focus on the computation of low-frequency components of the solution. It will be necessary to develop an adaptive approach to determining the threshold $N_{c}$ for retaining low-frequency components. Also, as mentioned in the previous chapter, combination with other methods for matrix function-vector products, including Leja interpolation and adaptive Krylov projection, will be investigated. Finally, it will be essential to generalize the approach demonstrated in this dissertation for estimating frequency-dependent nodes to other classes of differential operators. Given that these nodes tend to be smooth functions of the wave number, this generalization could be accomplished via interpolation.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[1] Atkinson, K.: An Introduction to Numerical Analysis, 2nd Ed. Wiley (1989)
[2] Bergamaschi, L., Caliari, M., Martínez, A., Vianello, M.: Comparing Leja and Krylov approximations of large scale matrix exponentials. Lecture Notes in Comput. Sci., 6th International Conference, Reading, UK, May 28-31, 2006, Proceedings, Part IV, Alexandrov, V. N., van Albada, G. D., Sloot, P. M. A., Dongarra, J. (eds.), Springer (2006) 685-692.
[3] Carliari, M., Vianello, M., Bergamaschi, L.: Interpolating discrete advection-diffusion propagators at Leja sequences. J. Comput. Appl. Math. 172(2004) 79-99.
[4] Golub, G. H., Meurant, G.: Matrices, Moments and Quadrature. Proceedings of the 15th Dundee Conference, June-July 1993, Griffiths, D. F., Watson, G. A. (eds.), Longman Scientific \& Technical (1994)
[5] Golub, G. H., Underwood, R.: The block Lanczos method for computing eigenvalues. Mathematical Software III, J. Rice Ed., (1977) 361-377.
[6] Golub, G. H., van Loan, C. F.: Matrix Computations, 3rd Ed., Johns Hopkins University Press (1996).
[7] Guidotti, P., Lambers, J. V., Kim, Y: Image Restoration with a New Class of Forward-Backward Diffusion Equations of Perona-Malik Type. SIAM Journal on Imaging Sciences 6(3) (2013) 1416-1444.
[8] Hairer, E., Wanner, G.: Solving Ordinary Differential Equations II, 2nd revised edition, Springer (2002).
[9] Hochbruck, M., Lubich, C.: A Gautschi-type method for oscillatory second-order differential equations, Numer. Math. 83 (1999) 403-426.
[10] Hochbruck, M., Lubich, C.: On Krylov Subspace Approximations to the Matrix Exponential Operator. SIAM J. Numer. Anal. 34 (1996) 1911-1925.
[11] Hochbruck, M., Lubich, C., Selhofer, H.: Exponential Integrators for Large Systems of Differential Equations. SIAM J. Sci. Comput. 19 (1998) 1552-1574.
[12] Lambers, J. V.: Enhancement of Krylov Subspace Spectral Methods by Block Lanczos Iteration. Electron. T. Numer. Ana. 31 (2008) 86-109.
[13] Lambers, J. V.: Implicitly Defined High-Order Operator Splittings for Parabolic and Hyperbolic Variable-Coefficient PDE Using Modified Moments. International Journal of Computational Science 2 (2008) 376-401.
[14] Loffeld, J., Tokman, M.: Comparative Performance of Exponential, Implicit and Explicit Integrators for Stiff Systems of ODEs. Submitted.
[15] Palchak, E. M., Cibotarica, A., Lambers, J. V.: Solution of Time-Dependent PDE Through Rapid Estimation of Block Gaussian Quadrature Nodes. Submitted.
[16] Tokman, M.: Efficient integration of large stiff systems of ODEs with exponential propagation iterative (EPI) methods. J. Comp. Phys. 213 (2006) 748-776.
[17] Tokman, M.: A new class of exponential propagation iterative methods of Runge-Kutta type (EPIRK). J. Comp. Phys. 230 (2011) 8762-8778.
[18] Lambers, J. V.: An Explicit, Stable, High-Order Spectral Method for the Wave Equation Based on Block Gaussian Quadrature. IAENG Journal of Applied Mathematics 38 (2008) 333-348.
[19] Lambers, J. V.: Explicit High-Order Time-Stepping Based on Component-wise Application of Asymptotic Block Lanczos Iteration. Num. Lin. Alg. Appl. 19(6) (2012) 970-991.
[20] Lambers, J. V.: A Spectral Time-Domain Method for Computational Electrodynamics. Advances in Applied Mathematics and Mechanics 1(6) (2009) 781-798.
[21] Lambers, J. V. Krylov Subspace Spectral Methods for the Time-Dependent Schrödinger Equation with Non-Smooth Potentials. Numerical Algorithms 51 (2009) 239-280.
[22] Lefever, R., Nicolis, G.: Chemical instabilities and sustained oscillations. J. Theor. Biol. 3 (1971) 267-284.
[23] Rainwater, G., Tokman, M.: A new class of split exponential propagation iterative methods of RungeâĂŞKutta type (sEPIRK) for semilinear systems of ODEs.J. Comp. Phys. 269 (2014) 40-60.
[24] Richardson, M., Lambers, J. V.: Krylov Subspace Spectral Methods for Polar and Cylindrical Geometries. In preparation.
[25] Moret, I., Novati, P.: RD-rational approximation of the matrix exponential operator. BIT 44 (2004) 595-615.
[26] Saad, Y.: Numerical Methods for Large Eigenvalue Problems. Halsted Press, New York (1992).
[27] Guidotti, P., Lambers, J. V., Sølna, K.: Analysis of 1-D Wave Propagation in Inhomogeneous Media. Numer. Funct. Anal. Opt. 27 (2006) 25-55.

